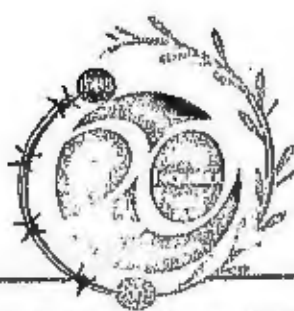




■ **WORLD/A8**  
UN chief seeks talks as cartoon protests escalate

■ **ACROSS/A15**  
175,000 cubic meters of spilled oil in Semirara now under water



■ **NEWS/A2**  
Coups rumors spur Valentine's Day alert in Metro

■ **METRO/A17**  
10 teenagers bolt jail in Pasig City

## Pasig cop chief, 6 PDEA men axed over shabu bust

By Luige A. del Puerto

THE PASIG CITY POLICE CHIEF AND SIX MEMBERS of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency in charge of eastern Metro Manila were sacked in the widening fallout from last week's police raid on a colony of shabu dens in Pasig City.

Metro Manila police chief Director Vidal Querol said last night he had ordered the relief of Senior PASIG/A7

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Tuesday, February 14, 2006

★★★

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 68

P18

website: www.inq7.net

## Cheney accidentally shoots fellow hunter in Texas

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS—VICE PRESIDENT Dick Cheney accidentally shot and wounded a companion during a weekend quail hunting trip in Texas, spraying the fellow hunter in the face and chest with shotgun pellets.

Harry Whittington, a millionaire attorney from Austin, was in stable condition in the intensive care unit of a Corpus Christi hospital on Sunday. "He is stable and doing well. It was almost like

CHENEY/A6

# RP credit image boosted

## Another int'l ratings agency revises outlook on RP debt to 'stable'

By Michelle V. Remo and Doris C. Durniao  
Business

THE COUNTRY'S CREDIT image got another boost after Fitch Ratings yesterday revised its outlook on the Philippines from "negative" to "stable," citing an improving fiscal climate and easing political tension.

Reacting to Fitch's assessment, the peso climbed to a new three-and-a-half-year high to 51.42 to the dollar in early trading but later succumbed to profit-taking and closed at P51.585.

A "stable" outlook removes the threat of a credit-rating downgrade in the near term, and even makes possible an upgrade in the ratings.

An increase in the ratings, which means an improvement in a government's credit worthiness, results in lower interest rates imposed on its borrowings.

"The good 2005 fiscal performance and 2006 fiscal outlook, together with a more settled political environment, warrant the change in outlook," James McCormack, head of Asia Sovereigns at Fitch, said in a statement.

Fitch joined Standard & Poor's, which upgraded the Philippines last week, although another agency, Moody's Investors Service, said it was maintaining its "negative" outlook on the Philippines despite recent economic reforms.

Of the three rating agencies, Fitch had the most optimistic rating on Philippine risk at two notches below investment grade (BB on foreign currency debt) compared to Standard & Poor's three notches below and Moody's four notches below investment grade.

The three credit rating agencies slapped the country with a "negative" outlook—a precursor of a possible ratings downgrade—in July last year after the Supreme Court suspended the implementation of the expanded value-added tax and key economic man-

RP CREDIT/A9

## Comelec deal 'overpriced' by P500M

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE VOIDED AUTOMATED COUNTING MACHINES deal that the Commission on Elections entered into with MegaPacific Corp. was overpriced by as much as P500 million, Solicitor General Alfredo Benipayo told the Senate yesterday.

Benipayo said he received bank documents showing that while the Comelec paid Mega-Pacific P1.3 billion, the corporation gave the South Korean firm that manufactured the counting machines only "a little over half a billion pesos."

"The documents will show that after Mega-Pacific had been awarded a bid, it entered into a contract with a certain Korean firm for the manufacture of the counting machines, and Comelec provided the funds for the purchase... a little over P1 billion," Benipayo said during the Department of Justice budget hearing at the Senate.

"(But) the documents would tend to show (that) what was paid by Mega-Pacific to the Korean firm was only about a little over half a billion pesos," he said. "There was a big over-price."

Senate President Franklin Drilon and Sen. Edgardo Angara urged Benipayo to provide the Senate with copies of the documents, which Drilon described as the "paper trail on the overpricing" of the Mega-Pacific deal.

The two senators noted that the Comelec was again asking for P1 billion in the 2006 national budget for its modernization program.

The Supreme Court in January 2004 void-

COMELEC/A9



COUPLES deep in love find their enchanted evening with Manila Bay's world-famous sunset in the background at the Baywalk on Roxas Boulevard on the eve of Valentine's Day. REM ZAMORA

## Cupid works overtime in RP call centers

By Volt Contreras

WHAT IS LOVE LIKE IN THE time of call centers?

It's about going on dates in the morning, obviously the only time available for couples or spouses who work in these high-tech firms while the rest of the city sleeps.

It's also about seduction, infidelity and other dangerous games of the heart that thrive in the isolation of workstation cubicles.

Call centers are said to be one of today's brightest spots in the economy, but they have their own share of dark secrets when it comes to office intimacy, according to insiders.

There have been so many extramarital affairs at one call center, for example, that its management finally cautioned its employees in a general assembly recently. According to one of the workers, the company owner himself gave "tips on how to make relationships last"—with legitimate partners, that is.

For the hundreds of thousands of Filipinos who work in such companies, the romance—illicit or not—must conform to their nocturnal schedules and altered body clocks.

Instead of moonlit walks or leisurely dinners, a quick morning bite at any 24-hour store or café would often do for the likes of Joyce and Paul Tabake, a young married couple who work in different call centers at about the same night-till-dawn slot.

She reports to Ambergris Solutions in

Ortigas while he to People Support in Makati City. Whenever she and her hubby go out on dates before coming home together from work, the metropolis is just starting its day and Cupid must still be curled up in his diapers.

In those hours, what spice and variety could the city possibly offer to such a bonding pair?

"It could be Starbucks, 7-11, Min-

CUPID/A6

## Briton teaches how to make love potions

By Lynett A. Villariba

HISTORY, ACCORDING TO HOLLYWOOD, says Cleopatra seduced Mark Antony by wearing a love potion and little else.

If you can't afford to wear little else, you can always concoct a love potion or *gayuma* to ensnare the man or woman of your dreams.

Dr. Mike Turvill, a British expatriate with a doctorate in chemistry, teaches the science of mixing love potions in a spa school in Paranaque City.

In one lecture, Turvill drew a parallel with the story of Cleopatra and her vast arsenal of scents.

in her first meeting with Mark Antony, the queen of Egypt had her royal barge washed in rose water and



BRITON/A6



## VALENTINE CONCERT

Ageless American singer Andy Williams waves to his Filipino fans upon arriving at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport. He will perform in a Valentine's Day concert tonight at the Araneta Coliseum.

## Fancy meals, chocolates for lovers all over Asia

LOVERS ACROSS ASIA WILL BE celebrating Valentine's Day today with fancy meals, sumptuous chocolates, ritzy hotel suites—and, above all, plenty of cash.

Money may not buy you love but it sure helps, if the prices of some of this year's Valentine specials are any indication.

Beijing's Shangri-La Hotel is offering a 99,999-yuan (\$12,425) package that includes 99 red roses, limousine pick-up, a presidential suite with spa facilities, French cuisine and a one-carat diamond ring.

As the Beijing Evening News put it: "The target customers are those young millionaires."

China's obsession with plastic surgery is also finding fresh demand from couples who are going under the knife to get their noses and even their eyes done as a sign of their love for one another, the official newspaper China Daily reported.

"I suggested it as a way of celebrating our relationship and bringing us closer together with a special kind of bond," Liu Yan, 24, was quoted as saying of the matching nose jobs for her and her 28-year-old boyfriend.

Liu said her boyfriend "loved the idea" and readily paid 10,000 yuan (\$1,200) for the surgery.

"We're very happy with the results," Liu added.

Business at Shanghai's plastic surgery clinics has risen by up to 30 percent since the beginning of the month, fueled by Valentine's Day and the recent lunar New Year, when young people typically receive job bonuses and

FANCY/A6



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern Luzon will have cloudy skies with rainshowers while the eastern sections of the country will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms, becoming frequent rains over the Bicol region and eastern sections of Visayas and Mindanao.

COMPILED BY: MAHE MARCONI FOR RESEARCH/02/14/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Region	Weather	Region	Weather
Region I	Cloudy	Region VII	Cloudy with Rains
Region II	Cloudy with Rains	Region VIII	Cloudy with Rains
Region III	Cloudy with Rains	Region IX	Cloudy with Rains
Region IV	Cloudy with Rains	Region X	Cloudy with Rains
Region V	Cloudy with Rains	Region XI	Cloudy with Rains
Region VI	Cloudy with Rains	Region XII	Cloudy with Rains

# Coup talk spurs tighter security

SECURITY IN METRO MANILA WAS TIGHTENED yesterday, the eve of last year's deadly Valentine's Day bombings by Moro rebels, as fresh rumors swirled of a coup plot against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Under "Task Force Valentine," extra police patrolled the streets and 10 mobile checkpoints were set up after dark. The Coast Guard was also placed on high alert.

The security fears were heightened by rumors of a "typhoon coup" against Ms. Arroyo, whose legitimacy continues to be questioned following allegations of vote-rigging and graft.

Word spread through text messages on Sunday that a coup would break out "within the next 24 to 48 hours," the second time in two months that coup rumors circulated.

The first time occurred when President Arroyo went overseas on Dec. 10-12, her first trip abroad since the wiretapping controversy alleging election fraud broke out in June 2005.

A military spokesperson yesterday dismissed the latest coup talk as mere rumors, but admitted they were wary about a destabilization plot.

Antiriot troops were to be deployed around the Makati City court where 27 members of the Magdalo group of junior officers were due to appear Tuesday for a hearing on the coup d'etat

charges they are facing over the mutiny they staged in 2003.

"We've received reports there will be attempts to spring them," said military spokesperson Lt. Col. Tristan Kison.

It was learned that three of the Magdalo's core leaders - Navy Lieutenants Antonio Trillanes IV and James Layug and Capt. Gary Alejano - had asked the court to allow them to waive their appearance yesterday. There was no official reason given.

Five other officers on trial had escaped in December and January, one after a hearing at the same court and four from detention at nearby Fort Bonifacio. The one who escaped alone, Marine Capt. Nicanor Paeldon, has since been recaptured.

"Let's show and proclaim our displeasure at the sham regime," the remaining fugitives said in a statement on Tuesday. "Let's demonstrate our disgust, not only by going to the streets in protest but also by wearing red bands on our left arms."

Kison dismissed the statement as "mere propaganda to generate a bandwagon effect."

He said there was no truth to rumors circulating in military

camps that rogue troops would grab power this month.

But Emmanuel Velasco, a senior state prosecutor, told a newspaper: "The threat is very real. The police and the military are not taking any chances."

Risk consultancy Pacific Strategies & Assessments, however, said there was no evidence of an imminent threat from the Abu

Sayyaf terror group which had claimed responsibility for last year's bombings.

"A repeat attack to mark the anniversary of those bombings is a theoretical possibility but there is no intelligence indicating an attack is being planned," it said in a recent client note.

Last month, the Armed Forces of the Philippines said it had uncov-

ered the recruitment of junior officers in the field for a coup d'etat.

Kison said while the recruitment efforts have subsided, "of course we have the impression that they will not stop this activity."

He said news reports about the supposed strained relations between the President and AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga were part of the destabilization move.

"That's their plan, to split up the AFP so they can get the military and destabilize the government," Kison said.

"Without the support of the AFP, no destabilization move would ever succeed so they come up with letters telling the people, to join them and create that bandwagon effect." **Donna Z. Passizbugan; Reuters**

## Lawyer raps Palace meddling in Erap case

By Nelson F. Flores and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

WITH FORMER PRESIDENT JOSEPH ESTRADA's five-year-old plunder trial nearing the homestretch, the case's chief prosecutor lashed out at Malacañang yesterday and warned President Macapagal-Arroyo's chief of staff against making statements that could put the Sandiganbayan and its proceedings under a cloud of suspicion.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio said that while his team agreed that Estrada's was a political case as well, Malacañang should not interfere in issues concerning legal matters.

"We have not interfered on political issues, that is why we are expecting them not to interfere with issues concerning the legal (aspect of the case)," Villa-Ignacio said.

He said Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor's disclosure in a radio interview on Sunday that Malacañang was open to the idea of releasing Estrada temporarily would put the country's judiciary, particularly the Sandiganbayan, in a bad light.

Villa-Ignacio said "any deal that Mr. Defen-

sor or Malacañang would enter into would only question the integrity of the proceedings of the Sandiganbayan Special Division," which is conducting the trial.

He added that while the prosecution did not oppose the efforts of the executive branch to reconcile with Estrada, the antigraft court should be allowed to do its job and the "judicial process must be preserved."

Defensor's statement came on the heels of the court's denial of a petition by Estrada to be freed on bail or transferred from detention at his rest house in Tanay, Rizal, to his home in Greenhills, San Juan, so he could prepare to take the witness stand in his own defense.

A day after saying Malacañang was open to the idea of giving Estrada temporary freedom, Defensor urged the deposed leader to apply for bail.

"The ball is now in President Estrada's hands," Defensor said in a telephone interview. "He can only get bail if he applies for it, we can't file it for him."

Defensor suggested that Estrada, to bolster his case, should tap either Iglesia ni Kristo Executive Minister Eraño Manalo or Roman

Catholic Cardinal Ricardo Vidal, or both, to back his plea to be released on his own recognizance.

Defensor said the administration saw no problem with reaching a settlement with Estrada.

"This is not about the elections anymore. He wants to clear his name while the government wants to have unity," Defensor said.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said he had no knowledge of the government's plans for Estrada.

"Whatever he said, I think Secretary Mike Defensor is fully aware that the case is under our judicial processes," Ermita said, reiterating the government's official hands-off stance on Estrada's case in light of the independence of the Sandiganbayan.

Meanwhile, at yesterday's hearing, the court reduced the number of hearing days from twice to once a week starting March 15 when Estrada is scheduled to give his testimony.

To compensate for the loss of time, the court's Special Division said the hearings, which are to be held on Wednesdays, would last the whole day instead of only the morning.

## Senators turn docile at DOJ budget hearing

By TJ Burgonio

NO SPARKS FLEW AT THE SENATE YESTERDAY when senators grilled Department of Justice officials at the resumption of hearings on the P1,053-trillion 2006 national budget.

"We had been given the green light to attend so I think we had no reason not to attend," Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez told reporters after the hearing, referring to President Macapagal-Arroyo's lifting of the restrictions of Executive Order 464 for the duration of the budget hearings.

The EO bars administration, police and military officials from appearing at congressional hearings without the President's approval.

The senators themselves pulled their punches, limiting their questions to matters pertaining to the P1.2-billion budget being sought by the DOJ.

The highlight of the hearing came when the senators asked National Bureau of Investigation officials about the "Hello Garci" wiretap scandal and Solicitor General Alfredo Benipayo about the allegedly overpriced purchase by the Commission on Elections of automated counting machines (See story on Page A1).

NBI officer in charge Nestor Mantaring told the senators the agency investigated the wiretapping scandal but discontinued it after learning that the two tapes presented by Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye purportedly containing conversations between President Arroyo and then Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano had been tampered with.

Gonzalez took the opportunity to urge the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines anew to take custody of the Garci tapes for safekeeping while the authorities looked for an independent foreign body to authenticate them.

He recalled that he made the same request to CBCP head Bishop Antonio Lagdameo at a recent meeting, but the latter expressed reservations.

"If the custody of the tapes were with me, the opposition would say I may do something to them. If the opposition had the tapes, the administration would not accept it also," Gonzalez said.

After more than three hours, the Senate committee deemed the DOJ budget submitted for approval.

"Happy Valentine, your honor[s]," a relieved Gonzalez said, eliciting laughter from the gallery.

## SC may issue TRO vs EO 464

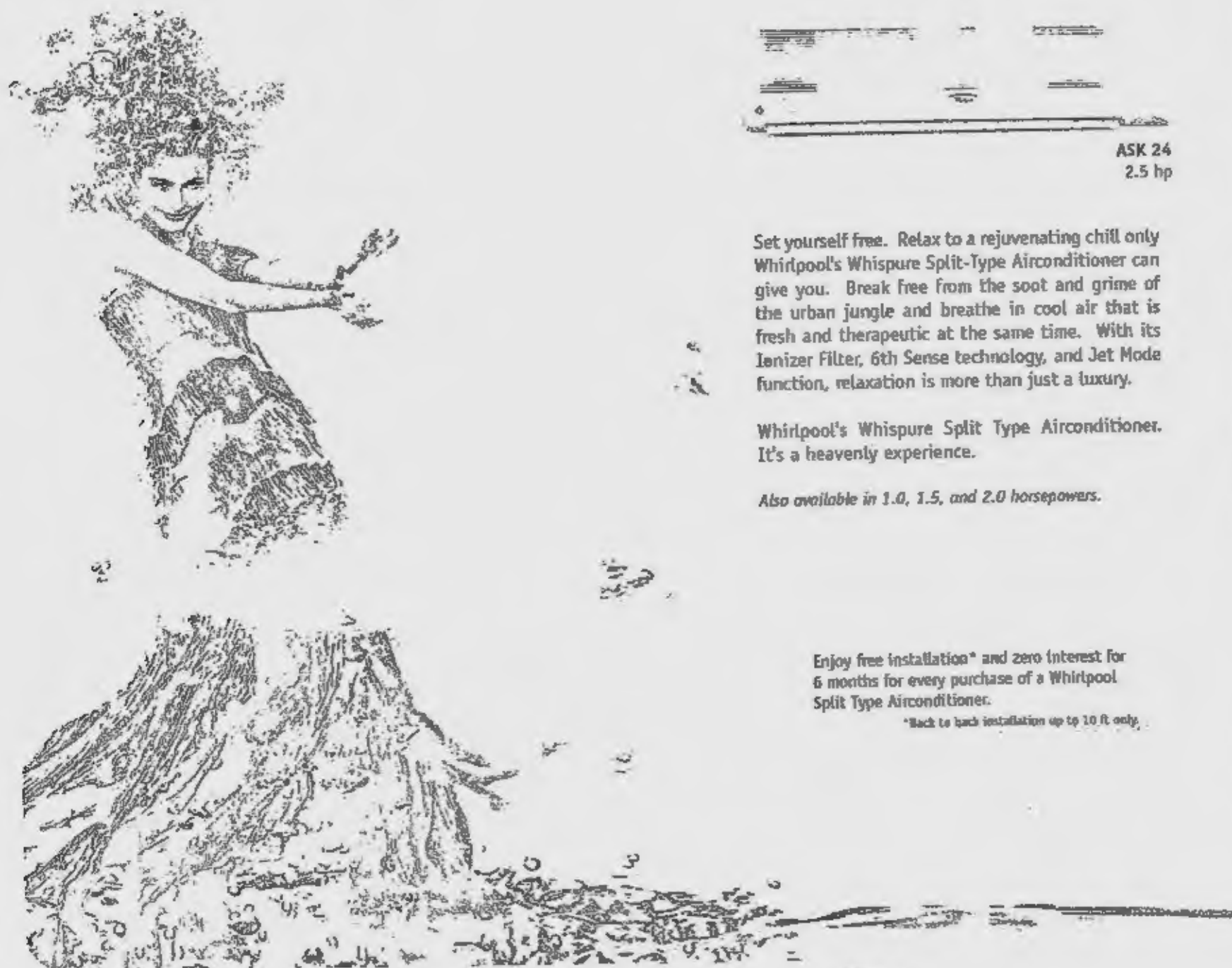
THE SUPREME COURT IS LIKELY TO TACKLE the controversial Executive Order 464 during its en banc session today.

In an interview, Ismael Khan Jr., court spokesman and assistant administrator, said the court may issue a temporary restraining order ahead of the Feb. 21 oral arguments on the issue.

"The TRO could come before the oral arguments, it has happened before in other cases. The Chief Justice shares the concern of various parties for the early resolution of this transcendental issue," Khan said. **Armand N. Nocum**

www.whirlpool.com.ph

### A WHISPER OF PURITY



ASK 24  
2.5 hp

Set yourself free. Relax to a rejuvenating chill only Whirlpool's Whispure Split-Type Airconditioner can give you. Break free from the soot and grime of the urban jungle and breathe in cool air that is fresh and therapeutic at the same time. With its Ionizer Filter, 6th Sense technology, and Jet Mode function, relaxation is more than just a luxury.

Whirlpool's Whispure Split Type Airconditioner. It's a heavenly experience.

Also available in 1.0, 1.5, and 2.0 horsepower.

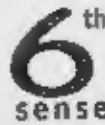
Enjoy free installation\* and zero interest for 6 months for every purchase of a Whirlpool Split Type Airconditioner.

\*Back to back installation up to 10 ft. only.



#### IONIZER FILTER

Refreshing negative ions are released in the air to kill bacteria, eliminate many allergy causing particulates, and clear the air of smoke and other unpleasant smells, thus purifying and freshening the air you breathe.



#### 6TH SENSE TECHNOLOGY

Whirlpool 6th Sense sensor control has "intelligent" sensors that detect temperature changes and make adjustments to preserve optimum cooling conditions. 6th Sense technology also saves energy by only cooling when needed.



#### JET MODE FUNCTION

Whirlpool Split type air conditioners feature a Jet Mode function, which is used to start or stop fast cooling. In Jet Mode, you can cool a hot, average-sized room in a matter of minutes.

SHOWROOMS: Alabang 6/F Mailing Home Depot, Tel. 800-117 Makang Zapote Road Inc. Filinvest Avenue, Westgate Alabang, Muntinlupa City • Cebu 3/F Sogo Home and Office Center, Agila Avenue, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City, (032) 732-1001 • Makati 2/F Avenue Emporium, Pershing Road, Makati City, 043-5046 • Ortigas 2/F Automatic Center, Ortigas Street Depot, Jada Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, 0456-9010 • Quezon City 927 B. Nazario St. - 2nd Fl., Castilleja St., Quezon City, 732-7370 Inc. 009-103



WHIRLPOOL QUALITY EXPRESS SERVICE





# Palace fears snub, plans 'quiet' Edsa day

MALACANANG WILL hold a muted celebration of the 20th anniversary of the Edsa People Power revolution, with President Macapagal-Arroyo resigning herself to a possible snub by key players, specifically former President Corason Aquino, officials said yesterday.

"President Arroyo has chosen to commemorate this special occasion quietly, without fanfare, by going to the people, looking after their needs and hearing their views," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in a statement. "She will, however, be present at some of the activities planned by the commemorative committee."

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita admitted that Malacañang had yet to finalize the events to be held between Feb. 22 and 25 and identify those that the President would attend.

Malacañang indicated it was prepared for the non-appearance of key Edsa I players.

"We have sent out invitations to all those who played a significant part in Edsa I. But we cannot impose ourselves on anybody given the situation. They have their own disposition and we cannot control their thought process," Ermita said.

Defensor said the President would be joined by former President Fidel V. Ramos at the wreath-laying, after which she would immediately leave for the provinces. Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Michael Lim Ubac

## PNP bares revamp

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL Police yesterday announced a major reshuffle, with veteran investigator Chief Supt. Jesus Versoza taking over the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

The reshuffle will take effect within a week, outgoing police spokesperson Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil said.

Versoza's current post as Southern Luzon head will be taken over by Chief Supt. Prospero Noble, who is now in Region 9.

Chief Supt. Jaime Caringal, head of the Civil Security Group, will go to Region 9.

Chief Supt. Leonardo Dionisio will leave the Cordillera Administrative Region and become head of the PNP-CSG.

Other changes include Chief Supt. Raul Gonzales will head the Cordillera Administrative Region; Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao will replace Bataoil as spokesperson; Bataoil will head the Northern Police District;

Chief Supt. Rene Plumbaring, head of Caraga region, will move over to Headquarters Support Service; Chief Supt. Geary Barrias will head the Caraga police; Chief Supt. Raul Bacalso will become commander of Camp Crame; Sr. Supt. Jake Cataluna will replace Bacalso as secretary at the office of the Chief of Directorial Staff. **Luige A. del Puerto**

## Nursing Matters

The fastest growing occupation.  
The largest component of hospital staff.  
The key to competent health care.



## Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN)



## Chiang Kai Shek College

FACULTY OF BUSINESS, ARTS AND SCIENCES

**APPLY NOW!**

### Other Courses Offered:

Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (BSA)  
Bachelor of Science in Commerce (BSC)  
major in Management, Marketing  
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science (BSCS)  
major in Artificial Intelligence, Visual Computing  
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology (BSIT)  
major in Database and Net-centric Programming,  
Web and Multimedia Development  
Bachelor of Science in Information Management (BSIM)  
Bachelor of Secondary Education (BSE)  
major in Chinese Literature, Teaching Chinese Language,  
Mathematics with Computer application

Entrance Exam Dates:  
Feb. 18, Mar. 18

1477 Narra St., Tdo., Manila  
Telephone Numbers:  
2523668, 2554673, 2593675

Scholarships for Honor Students  
Financial Aid for Students  
from Low-Income Families

Modern Science Laboratories \* Simulated Hospital \* Computerized Library System  
\* Air-conditioned Rooms \* Classes are conducted in English

Unlimited bonding?  
Kayang-kaya sa

**Globe UNLIMITXT**



For good na!

As low as P15/day!

For Postpaid and Prepaid  
(Globe-to-Globe)

P15

for 1 day

Text UNLIMITXT15

to 2670

P25

for 2 days

Text UNLIMITXT25

to 2670

P50

for 5 days

Text UNLIMITXT50

to 2670

Prepaid subscribers must have at least P1 load to enjoy the service. Postpaid subscribers must consume their free SMS before availing of the service. Users can only register to one denomination at a given time. Regular rates apply until users receive confirmation of activation. This service will be activated within 24-hours after registration. The expiry period for Prepaid Globe Unlimit offer is different from your regular load expiry period. Globe Unlimit is not available while subscriber is on Prepaid International Roaming mode.

Also available: UNLIMITXT 100 promo for P100/10 days.  
Promo valid Mar. 9, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0825, S. 2006.



**EXTENDED\*!**

**BUY ONE  
TAKE ONE**

Advanced Wrinkle Treatments!

Reverse aging now. It's Buy One Take One on Advanced Lasertone programmes until February 18, 2006\* only! Effectively rid your wrinkle problems, fine lines and sagging skin. With Advanced Lasertone, it's like turning back time and having that firm, supple, youthful skin again.

Call the Facial Care Centre professionals  
NOW for Buy One Take One.

\*Extension approved by DTI-NCR. / Per DTI-NCR Permit #0497, Series of 2006.



CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

MAKATI

ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

SHAW

ALABANG

BINONDO

CONGRESSIONAL

PAMPANGA (981-3404)

CEBU (233-7631)

**facial care**  
CENTRE

www.facialcarecentre.com.ph





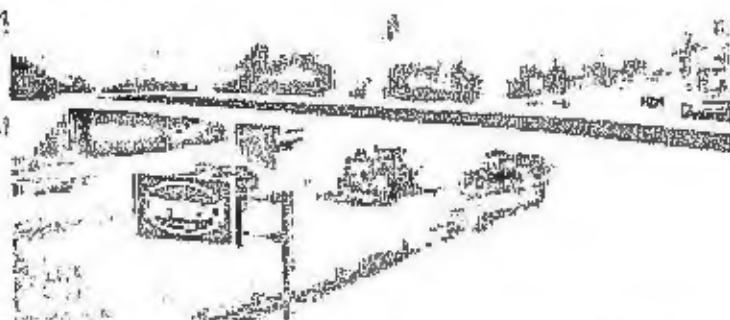
Discipline and Teamwork

Building on the gains

8<sup>th</sup> Charter Anniversary

2006 Flagship Projects

for a more  
Vibrant City



The Lingunan-Lawang Bato Vehicular Overpass and Canmay Exit, which crosses the North Luzon Expressway, will be completed on May 2006. It will provide an alternate route to the Maysan-Kovaliches Road and is expected to reduce traffic by almost 40%.



The new City Government Center will be completed in April 2006. The first phase of development will house the front line revenue generating offices. Among its features is a spacious and comfortable Taxpayers' Lounge, a multi-purpose hall and Day Care facilities.



The Gen. T. De Leon National High School building is a four-story, 40 classroom facility. Since early 2005, the City Government has already constructed 140 classrooms in different public schools all over the City.

[www.valenzuelacity.gov.ph](http://www.valenzuelacity.gov.ph)

1623

The town of Polo was established by Father Juan Tarranco and Don Juan Monsod. The new town was carved out of Meycauayan, Bulacan, then known as Catanghalan.

Nov. 7, 1975

Presidential Decree 824, creating Metropolitan Manila was issued. This brought the separation of Valenzuela from Bulacan and its integration into Metropolitan Manila.

July 21, 1960

Executive Order No. 401, signed by then President Carlos P. Garcia, divided the town of Polo into two and created the town of Valenzuela.

Aug. 7, 1995

Cong. Antonio Serapio filed House Bill No. 1921 seeking the conversion of the Municipality of Valenzuela into a highly urbanized city.

Sept. 11, 1963

Through Executive Order No. 46, the town of Polo was annexed to Valenzuela, retaining the latter name.

Feb. 14, 1998

Then President Fidel V. Ramos signed Republic Act No. 8526, classifying Valenzuela as a highly urbanized city.

Feb. 27, 1975

Residents of the Greater Manila Area voted in favor of the integration of the four cities (Manila, Kalookan, Quezon City and Pasay City), and the thirteen municipalities (including Valenzuela) into a commission type of government.

MESSAGE

I greet the people and local officials of the City of Valenzuela on the occasion of your 8<sup>th</sup> year of Cityhood.

This celebration has become a tradition that is praiseworthy. Your anniversary has become a period for sharing the blessings you have received in the past year with relatives, neighbors and friends. It has also become an opportunity to strengthen communities and one another, and to thank the Lord Almighty for giving us good health and prosperity.

As you enjoy the festivities, may you continue to nurture the bayanihan spirit in your neighborhood and always work in unity and harmony among yourselves that you may attain the goals that you have set for your city.

Mabuhay kayang lahat!

Gloria Arroyo  
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO  
President



MESSAGE

Eight years ago, your humble servant authored and passed into law the Cityhood of Valenzuela, inspired by the vision of a city that does not only provide sufficient basic services, but promotes a sense of belongingness and boosts the self-esteem of its people.

It is then an honor to give you a charter path to the fulfillment of this vision, in cooperation with our City Government. Indeed, unity and dynamic leadership are the ingredients we need to attain social and economic growth for our City.

May we continue working together as a team. I am confident that this will secure greater success for our City in the years to come.

Maraming salamat, at mabuhay ang Lungsod ng Valenzuela!

Antonio M. Serapio  
ANTONIO M. SERAPIO  
Deputy Minority Floor Leader



MESSAGE

After 8 years of being a highly urbanized city, where exactly is Valenzuela City headed?

The City is ready to be the country's premiere center of trade and industry.

But, becoming such requires, first and foremost, reinventing the City Government and its services to take on local and global opportunities that continue to change with the revolutions in technology and human organization.

We are reinventing local bureaucracy based on the sound principles of discipline and teamwork, and inculcating in the minds of all Valenzuelanos these core values that will steward our path to true progress. The discipline to work hard and stay focused on our mission, and teamwork to realize the vision of a Vibrant City.

We have started a revolution. A revolution of dynamic and creative governance to continue building on the gains.

Mabuhay ang Valenzuela City!

Sherwin Catichalan  
SHERWIN CATICALAN  
City Mayor





## New security setup delays 3 int'l flights

By Nikko Dizon

THREE INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS ALMOST did not leave on time yesterday due to the new setup at the final security check at Terminal 1 of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia).

Airline sources told the INQUIRER the flights were those of Northwest and Cathay Pacific.

"They were still able to leave on time but almost didn't make it because their passengers and airline staff were caught up in the long queue caused by the new setup," the sources said.

The sources requested anonymity, citing the tension between the airlines and the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) arising from disagreements over new security procedures like the 100-percent sanitized luggage system and a proposed \$5 security fee.

The sanitized luggage system would prevent passengers from taking their bags again after the initial X-ray check, while the airlines have argued that the security fee should be paid for by the government and not the passengers.

Both procedures have been held in abeyance pending further study.

Miaa operations chief Octavio Lina said he did not receive any complaints from the airlines about the near-delays yesterday. He said the final security check went smoothly.

In the new setup, tall wooden partitions have been placed at the two departure concourses to keep unauthorized persons out, Miaa security chief Brig. Gen. Angel Atutubo (ret.) said in a phone interview.

The barriers take up space in the already narrow walkways to the aircraft.

"We want to segregate the passengers so that no (unauthorized) persons would mix with them," Atutubo said.

Airline staff assigned to the boarding area must also line up in the passenger queue, which yesterday kept them from getting to the gates on time to help the passengers board the aircraft, the sources said.

The new setup also irked the airlines because they were unaware of its implementation.

The sources said the new setup was suggested by the US Transportation Security Authority, which is conducting its regular audit of the Naia this week.

## Half of CARP lands have no individual titles

By Blanche S. Rivera

NEARLY HALF OF THE 3.5 MILLION hectares of land distributed by the government under the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program have not been titled to individual beneficiaries, the Department of Agrarian Reform said yesterday.

DAR records showed that 1.5 million hectares of lands under CARP since the program got under way in 1988 are covered by collective certificates of land ownership award (CLOAs), which need to be broken down to individual beneficiaries.

Such collective titles are shared by many CARP beneficiaries and are DAR's preferred mode of documenting land ownership because they are less tedious to prepare than individual titles.

"The collective CLOAs are meant to fast-track land distribution. It's also more practical because it ensures that the farmers cannot sell their lands," Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman said in an interview yesterday.

However, both the DAR and Land Bank of the Philippines, have acknowledged that the collective titles were also one reason the

government could not effectively collect amortization from tenants who have benefited from land reform. The LandBank estimates the DAR would need P2 billion to segregate individual land owners and issue them separate titles.

Pangandaman said the government did not have the budget to subdivide the collective CLOAs this year. Nonetheless, DAR planned to issue more collective titles for 130,000 hectares to be distributed this year.

As of Nov. 30, 2005, the LandBank had P40.4 billion in collectibles from farmers who still have to pay for 903,000 hectares distributed to them. Under the program, the LandBank advances payment of farmlands to be subjected to land reform to their respective owners so that the land could be parceled out to the farms' tenants.

Up to 70 percent of the 903,000 hectares was covered by collective titles, making it difficult for the LandBank to collect from individual beneficiaries.

The DAR has until 2008 to complete the acquisition and distribution of 720,000 hectares of land remaining from the original 4.2 million hectares targeted for CARP in 1988.

## 2.7-kg 'Gasulitos' available in Metro soon, says Petron

By Abigail L. Ho

HEEDING THE GOVERNMENT'S call to make cheaper liquefied petroleum gas available to the masses, industry leader Petron Corp. will soon deliver 2.7-kilogram Gasulitos to various Tindahan Natin locations.

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said Petron was looking at eight Tindahan Natin locations, including Dagat-Dagatan, Agham Road in Quezon City, Mauway in Mandaluyong, Malibay in Pasay City, and C-5 in West Bicutan.

"Petron is moving on the LPG front and firming this up. We

want to offer LPG to the poor directly," he told reporters.

Lotilla explained that with the LPG suppliers themselves making their products available in Tindahan Natin outlets, middlemen charges would be eliminated, effectively giving the poor access to cheaper LPG.

Right now, he said, households belonging to the marginalized sector relied on neighborhood dealers for their cooking gas needs.

Since these marketers got their LPG supply from bigger sellers, added charges were already imposed on the products, bloating the cost further for the end-consumers, Lotilla said.

## THE REHAU ADVANTAGE



Other pipes can copy how our PE-X pipes look. Other pipes can copy the way our ads look.

But they won't be able to copy the one thing that really matters:

The REHAU 2-piece permanent leak-proof jointing system. Unequaled. Unsurpassed. Unlike any other piping system in the world.



### NO EQUAL.

## REHAU

GERMANY

Hot & Cold Water Piping System  
The 21st Century Pipe.

Exclusively Distributed By:

CAMP MARKETING & DEVELOPMENT, INC.  
Tel. Nos. 740-1065 • 741-9145 • 740-3752 • Fax No. 740-0048  
e-mail: campmktg@mindgate.net  
CEBU: 212 T. Padilla St., Cebu City Tel. No. (032) 2543015

## SLIMMERS WORLD

THE ULTIMATE IN FITNESS, SKIN &amp; BODY TREATMENTS

GREAT CASH SAVINGS!!!  
NO JOINING FEES!!!

ONLY  
**P45**  
PER DAY

CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.

Per DTI-NCR Permit #2767, Series of 2006

BODY METRICS  
will BURN FAT.

LOSE 10 to  
50 inches  
or more  
from

here  
here  
here  
here

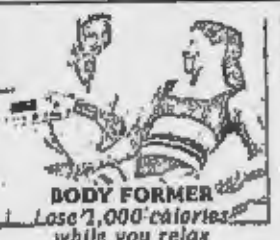
## FACE, SKIN & BODY MONTH



DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL  
For beautiful, smooth  
white skin.



HOT MASQUE  
Firming and inch loss.



BODY FORMER  
Lose 1,000 calories  
while you relax



PERMANENT LASER  
HAIR REMOVAL  
The lowest price  
in the Philippines.



SKIN WHITENING  
The ultimate body  
whitening programme.



MESOTHERAPY  
PASSIVE SLIMMING

Diamond Ultra Peel Hot Masque  
Skin Whitening Body Former  
Permanent Laser Hair Removal

\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)

OTHER TREATMENTS:

MESOTHERAPY AQUAMID  
NUTRACELL FACE BOTOX  
RECYCLANE PERLANE  
LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
WART REMOVAL FACIAL

## CALL US:

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)
[inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

ALABANG  
Gemma/Wendy  
2F RCBC Bldg.  
Zapote-Alabang Rd.  
809-0396

BINONDO  
Thelma/Jannah  
3F Regina  
Garden II  
242-1312

CALOOCAN  
Roda/Olive  
6F Panorama  
Bldg., Rizal Ave.  
365-7653

CEBU  
Luisa/Chryso  
Basement 1&2  
Ayala Center  
231-3254

GREENHILLS  
Eleanor/Juvy  
27F Atlanta Ctr.  
#31 Annapolis  
726-6505

LEGASPI VILL.  
Lani/Jonah  
GF Zeta Bldg.  
Salcedo St.  
893-8935

MALATE  
Daisy/Athay  
2F Bldg. A  
Adriatico Manila  
538-0619

MEGAMALL  
Gina/Maureen  
2F Bldg.  
Mandaluyong  
631-3869

PASAY ROAD  
Cher/Maan  
1032 Arnaiz Ave.  
cor. Hernandez St.  
887-1335  
09178515920

PASIG  
Lorie/Dino  
Restaurant Ave.  
Marcos Hi-way  
681-5333

SM NORTH  
Mitch  
2F Annex Bldg.  
Quezon City  
929-5429

SUBIC  
Beth/Percy  
2F Times Square  
Real Hi-way  
252-6514

TRAFALGAR  
Anna  
28F Taliglar Plaza  
H V dela Costa  
814-0138

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 77 505 870/918391 2510 BINONDO 242 072 8709 178224399 CALOOCAN 3 657 663 GREENHILLS 726 152 609 194 986 196 MALATE 52 598 910/921 317 3415 MEGAMALL 6377 543/091 624 797 53 PASAY RD. 8873533/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314



# Cupid works overtime in RP call centers

From page A1  
 stop or any fast-food chain that offers breakfast," sighs Joyce, 24.  
 Good thing, she said, there's now even a videoke bar in the Ortigas area that opens in the early morning for the benefit of call center people.

"It was a big challenge for our relationship because, initially, he was the only one working in a call center," said Joyce, who used to be a freelance interior designer before deciding three years ago to join her husband in the same career path—and time zone.

"Now I understand his situation better," said the wife, who admitted feeling insecure during those days—and nights—when her partner was often away amid "the different culture you encounter in a call center" and she was home alone in bed.

"We were reduced to being boarders in our own house and could only talk on the phone just before dawn. It was a great sacrifice," she said.

Before their common jobs finally put them in sync, their communication deteriorated to one-liner "hellos" via text messages.

He came home in the morning just when she was about to leave for her day job, and they could only go out on "real" dates during his days off, Joyce said.

## Daytime dating

But now, at least they're back solidly as a couple on an after-office stroll. The only difference being: "We have to be home and asleep by around 3 p.m.," she said.

Of course, there are "advantages" to daytime dating, smiled Ricci de los Reyes, a supervisor at Teletec, a call center based in Pasay City.

"You can avoid the big crowds since you are the first to enter the malls and catch the day's first movie screenings," said Ricci, boyfriend to Andrea, a former officemate who is now with another call center.

Another hassle-free aspect is the ride home after the date. While the rest of the rat race gets stuck in traffic jams on the way to offices and factories, call center employees find themselves taking the opposite less-congested routes, Ricci noted.

Ricci observed that "it's easier to fall in love with someone who is also working in (this) same industry. Your expectations from

each other get cleared up right away."

In fact, before he and Andrea went steady, they started out as rivals for a promotion and "hardly spoke" to each other. Eventually, they found a common path to their hearts just the same.

## Only abnormal thing

"I'm confident we can continue with this lifestyle," said Ricci, who intends to marry Andrea in April.

Perhaps the schedule is about "the only abnormal thing" about having a lover or suitor working in a call center, according to Cheska Javier, an assistant manager in another Makati-based center.

If one is in a regular 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. office job and the other does a 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. shift in a call center, "that means you just have this window between 6 a.m. and 8 a.m." for trysts or courtship, she said.

And what about sex? "Margie," wife of a call center night owl and mother of one, said it's all about seizing the opportunity during her husband's day off or (on weekdays) engaging in what the adventurous would knowingly refer to as "afternoon delights."

Romance aside, though, there must be some other things "abnormal" about working in a caffeine-charged environment tailor-fit for insomniacs.

## Breakfast is like dinner

As Joyce put it, "we take breakfast (after leaving work in the morning) but our bodies somewhat feel like it's dinner."

That's because break time for call center workers on the night shift is strangely referred to as "lunch" even though it's taken at around 3 a.m., she said.

"You miss prime time shows on TV, games, evening concerts and all that. You rev up for the night's work with coffee and more coffee," said Christopher Marasigan, an operations manager at Teletec, who together with Christopher met with the Inquirer at around 11 p.m. at a Starbucks near their office.

New recruits assigned to the graveyard shift complain of headaches before their bodies finally make the adjustment, he said. Pregnant women are moved to the day shift.

The majority acquire the smoking habit. "Nicotine helps keep

you awake," Ricci said, himself halfway through a cigarette during the interview.

## Morning beer

For young, single male employees in their 20s like himself, there are 24-hour convenience stores where cold beer can be had in the morning. He has gotten used to having a for-the-road tippie with his buddies by midday that having an occasional drink in the evening "now makes me drunk much quicker."

But for every Joyce and Paul, or Ricci and Andrea, who proudly declare love's triumph in the seemingly haywire world of call centers, there are others who prefer to speak in whispers about the scandalous side of it all.

"Angel," 22, said she had just been to one of the weirdest office assemblies on Saturday, when her Manila-based call center held a "talk" in time for Valentine's Day. The reason: Management was "concerned" about the alarming cases of infidelity among the office workers.

She said the company owner himself spoke for about 45 minutes before the 100-plus agents who made up the staff to stress

that he personally "values morality more than all the profits we can bring to the company."

## Unwanted pregnancies

Angel said she had about 10 female coemployees who were on leave because of "unwanted pregnancies" from extramarital affairs, some with their team leaders or supervisors who had families of their own.

Angel, who currently has a boyfriend not working in a call center, said she herself was being courted by an older married coworker.

His wooing, she said, comes eerily with some kind of assurance that "it's supposedly a natural thing in call centers to have a lover while you're inside and another one outside, both at the same time."

"Para lang daw masaya (Just for a little happiness)," she told the Inquirer.

Asked what she thought made her call center prone to such indecent overtures and liaisons, Angel said: "When you're in one, you tend to spend more time with your coworkers than with your family or partner. You practically have a life nowhere else but there."

## Recipe for love

### Ingredients

12 drops ylang-ylang essential oil  
 8 drops lavender essential oil  
 4 drops patchouli essential oil  
 80 ml carrier oil (grapeseed oil, jojoba oil or virgin coconut oil)

### Procedure

In a 100ml beaker or any glassware, gently add essential oils to carrier oil and mix. Transfer massage oil to final container and label.

To make the love potion stronger, increase the amount of essential oils. Use following percentages as guide:

• 1% essential oil blend to carrier oil (or 1 drop essential oil to 100 drops carrier oil) makes a weak blend.  
 • 2% essential oil blend to carrier oil makes a stronger blend.  
 • 2.5% essential oil blend to carrier oil makes a maximum blend.

Note: 20 drops is equivalent to 1 ml. And don't go overboard, lest you risk turning your love potion to poison.



DR. MIKE TURVILL: modern-day wizard

carrier oil) makes a weak blend.  
 • 2% essential oil blend to carrier oil makes a stronger blend.  
 • 2.5% essential oil blend to carrier oil makes a maximum blend.  
 Note: 20 drops is equivalent to 1 ml. And don't go overboard, lest you risk turning your love potion to poison.



## Briton teaches how to make love potions

From page A1

in rose water and its sails soaked in the heady fragrance of henna flower or camphire.

One whiff of the heady smells and Mark Antony, Rome's best-known warrior, was seduced. Cleopatra knew she had established the desired connection.

As a final coup de grace, she washed her hair in jasmine (a strong aphrodisiac), burned kyphi incense—a soothing compound of cinnamon, spikenard, peppermint, juniper and myrrh—to create an exotic atmosphere and wore a garland of fresh fragrant flowers. It was a knockout score for Egypt.

Turvill told his audience, which included a pediatrician, a dermatologist's assistant and a spa manager, that aromatic oils, facial scrubs and even shampoos could be blended into love potions to achieve that "love-is-in-the-air" ambience.

Turvill said the most potent aphrodisiac oils were made from the expensive sandalwood and jasmine. He was smitten himself by the scent of a Filipina who wore sandalwood.

For a special love potion (see box), he chose to combine the essential oils of the indigenous ylang-ylang flower, patchouli herb, and the commonly grown lavender. The three oils are known for their romantic properties and blended together can be used as massage oil, linen spray or body scrub.

Turvill said blending two or more oils would produce a synergistic effect that could not be re-

produced by synthetic or artificial compounds.

He warned: "A love potion is for improving health, not otherwise. The modern-day wizard applies the science of aromatherapy—not magic spells—to achieve the desired result without the harmful side effects."

Concentrated essential oils, he said, are for sniffing, not for swallowing or applying directly to the skin.

Inhalation is the fastest way for the body to absorb essential oils. Oil molecules travel up the nose, sending a message to the brain and nerves, which respond to the new smell. From the nose, the oil molecules enter the bloodstream via lungs and respiratory system.

Since pure essential oils are volatile, they should be kept away from extreme heat, Turvill said. They are best stored in dark-colored, tightly sealed glass bottles but not in plastic containers. Dioxin, the carcinogenic chemical that makes plastic pliable, often leeches into oil, creating toxins which should not get into the body.

In contrast, massage oil blends of the recommended formula can be applied to the skin, Turvill explained. Because essential oil molecules are so small, a massage oil blend can enter the tiny pores of the skin, through the hair follicles, sweat glands and blood capillaries, transported in body by the circulatory system.

To learn more about how to concoct love and other potions, visit [www.spaessentials.com.ph](http://www.spaessentials.com.ph) or call Tel. No. 838 2170.

## Fancy meals, chocolates for lovers all over Asia

From page A1

cash gifts from older relatives.

Many prices in China have been set to feature the numbers 8 and 9, which signify prosperity and longevity in Chinese belief.

The Shangri-La Hotel in Shanghai's towering Pudong District is offering a Valentine special costing 88,888 yuan, while the Portman Ritz-Carlton has a 188,888-yuan package.

In Zhengzhou city, a newspaper reported that one restaurant is offering a 99,999-yuan "Emperor-style" dinner—complete with Chinese, French, Japanese and Korean food. And a personal nutritionist. And a live band.

"How much money do we earn in a year?" one couple told the paper. "We can't stop eating for two years to save up for it."

## Diamond-studded cake

Even without the 8s and 9s, the numbers are adding up in Tokyo, where Takashimaya department

store is selling a 500-million-yen (\$4.2-million) chocolate cake decorated with 107 diamonds.

The confection comes in the shape of a musical score, showing the notes for Mozart's "Turkish March" to commemorate the 250th anniversary of the composer's birth.

If you're not ready to go that far, Matsuzakaya in the upscale central Tokyo area of Ginza invited chocolate Michel Chaudun from Paris on the eve of the big day.

"As the chocolatier himself was at the shop and as I love black chocolates, I decided to buy them for my husband and my father. Of course I'll eat most of them," said housewife Naomi Hayashi.

"Our customers are getting very knowledgeable about chocolates and they tend to enjoy them for themselves. So we prepared good ones that can amuse our female customers," said a company spokesperson.

In a Japanese twist, men are expected to reciprocate by buying

women chocolate a month later on "White Day," in what cynics see as a chance for the candy business to cash in on two holidays.

Chocolates also take pride of place in South Korea, where department stores, gift shops and flower shops are filling their aisles with sweet treats in anticipation of a buying surge by young lovers.

## Right-wing ideas

Valentine's Day has also been embraced in India, but some right-wing political groups have other ideas.

"It is crass commercialization for (greeting) card companies who do business worth two billion rupees (\$45 million) on this day," said Jai Bhagwan Goel of the hardline Shiv Sena party.

"We are going to oppose it in a big way. Our protest is against the culture of nudity and obscenity. We know of cases where young men use the festival as an excuse to misbehave with women."

In Australia, the national postal service has released a rose-scented stamp to coax people into returning to that lost art form, the love letter.

## Rose-scented stamp

"Sending an SMS or e-mail doesn't have the same impact as a card you choose personally and accompany with a hand-written message of love," Australia Post spokesperson Noel Leahy said.

"The value of a heartfelt love letter and scented stamp is priceless."

And if love doesn't work out, a support group in Shanghai will mark Valentine's Day with the launch of the Divorce Club. Around 135 men and women have already joined, and will be celebrating the end of their marriages.

Despite the expensive trappings of romance, China's divorce rate in 2004 was up more than 21 percent. AFB/AP

## Cheney accidentally shoots fellow hunter in Texas

From page A1

he was spending time with me in my living room," said hospital administrator Peter Banko, who visited Whittington.

Banko said Whittington was in the intensive care unit because his condition warranted it, but he didn't elaborate. Whittington sent word through a hospital official that he would have no comment on the incident out of respect for Cheney.

The accident occurred Saturday at a ranch in south Texas where the vice president and several companions were hunting quail. It was not reported publicly by the vice president's office for nearly 24 hours, and then only after it was reported locally by the Corpus Christi Caller-Times on its website on Sunday.

## 28-gauge shotgun

Katharine Armstrong, the ranch owner, said Sunday that Cheney was using a 28-gauge shotgun and that Whittington was about 30 meters away when he was hit in the cheek, neck and chest.

Each of the hunters was wearing a bright orange vest at the time, Armstrong told reporters at the ranch about 100 km southwest of Corpus Christi. She said Whittington was "alert and doing fine."

"He is very, very lucky that nothing seriously was injured," Sally Whittington said in a story in Sunday's online edition of The Dallas Morning News. She said her father was being observed because of swelling from some of the welts on his neck.

"It looks like chicken pox, kind of," she said of her father's face.

Armstrong told The Associated Press that emergency personnel traveling with Cheney tended to Whittington before an ambulance—routinely on call because of the vice president's presence—took him to a hospital in Kingsville. From there, Whittington was flown by helicopter to Corpus Christi about 65 km away.

Cheney's spokesperson, Lea Anne McBride,

said the vice president met with Whittington at the hospital on Sunday. Cheney "was pleased to see that he's doing fine and in good spirits," she said.

Armstrong said she was watching from a car while Cheney, Whittington and another hunter got out of the vehicle to shoot at a covey of quail.

Whittington shot a bird and went to retrieve it in the tall grass, while Cheney and the third hunter walked to another spot and discovered a second covey.

Whittington "came up from behind the vice president and the other hunter and didn't signal them or indicate to them or announce himself," Armstrong said.

"The vice president didn't see him," she continued. "The covey flushed and the vice president picked out a bird and was following it and shot. And by god, Harry was in the line of fire and got peppered pretty good."

Whittington has been a private practice attorney in Austin since 1950 and has long been active in Texas Republican politics. He's been appointed to several state boards, including when then Gov. George W. Bush named him to the Texas Funeral Service Commission.

## Very apologetic

McBride said the vice president's office did not tell reporters about the accident on Saturday because they were deferring to Armstrong to handle the announcement of what happened on her property. Armstrong called the local paper about the incident on Sunday.

Armstrong, owner of the Armstrong Ranch where the accident occurred, said Whittington was bleeding after he was shot and Cheney was very apologetic.

"It broke the skin," she said of the shotgun pellets. "It knocked him silly. But he was fine. He was talking. His eyes were open. It didn't get in his eyes or anything like that."

"Fortunately, the vice president has got a lot of medical people around him and so they were right there and probably more cautious than we would

have been," she said. "The vice president has got an ambulance on call, so the ambulance came."

Cheney is an avid hunter who makes annual trips to South Dakota to hunt pheasants. He also travels frequently to Arkansas to hunt ducks, among other places.

## Longtime friend

Armstrong said Cheney was a longtime friend who comes to the ranch to hunt about once a year and was "a very safe sportsman." She said Whittington was a regular, too, but she thought it was the first time the two men hunted together.

"This is something that happens from time to time. You know, I've been peppered pretty well myself," said Armstrong.

The 20,000-hectare Armstrong ranch has been in the influential south Texas family since the turn of the last century. Katharine is the daughter of Tobin Armstrong, a politically connected rancher who has been a guest at the White House and spent 48 years as director of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association. He died in October last year. Cheney was among the dignitaries who attended his funeral.

Cheney was legally hunting with a license he purchased in November last year, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department spokesperson Steve Lightfoot said. The vice president flew back to Washington on Sunday evening, according to his office. AP

## Correction

IN THE CAPTION of the photo of the winning tandem in the Konica Minolta National Pro-Am golf championship in the Sports section of Feb. 11, the first names of the winning pro, Gerard Cantada, and the tournament presenter, Edilberto Bravo, were misspelled.

## SORENTO 2.5 CRDI DIESEL



5 Speed Automatic HIVEC Transmission w/ Sport Shifter • Electronic 4 Wheel Drive • Switch • Adaptive Sequential Shifting System • Speed-Sensing Power Steering • Multimeter • 4 Wheel Disc Brakes • Roof Rack w/ Roll • Airbag • Power Features



The Power To Surprise

## ELIMINATE GAS PAINS!

1.1Ltr 4 Cylinder, 12 • Valve, Multi-Point Engine • 64 PS Horsepower • 5 Speed Manual / 4 Speed Automatic • 14" Wheels w/ Full Wheel Cap • CD Changer • Complete Stereo w/ Sport Antenna • Fold-Flat Rear Seats



"Best Value For Money" • The First Full Car Of The Year Awards • COTY

"Best Budget Car" • Asia Car Magazine (UK) "Highly Recommended" • Very Good • WHAT CAR (UK)

KIA MAKATI  
 La Fuerza Plaza 2241 Pasong Tamo St., Makati City  
 Tel. 817-8416, 817-8417, 817-8408 Telefax: 817-4421

KIA MANDALUYONG  
 879 EDSA Mandaluyong City  
 Tel. 531-4631 to 33 531-1849 531-4424 / Fax: 531-4300

KIA LAS PIÑAS  
 (In Front of SM Southmall)  
 Tel. 801-7656, 801-7658, 802-1024, 806-2238 Telefax: 806-2238



# Pasig cop chief, 6 PDEA men axed over shabu bust

From page A1

Supt. Raul Medina for command responsibility and for not being able to prevent "one of the biggest embarrassments" to the police.

"Yes ... today," Querol told the INQUIRER when asked to confirm reports that he had relieved the Pasig police commander.

Another police official said he had learned of Medina's relief but a formal order had yet to be issued. The official asked not to be named because he was not authorized to speak.

Medina refused to answer his mobile phone when the INQUIRER tried to reach him.

The sacking of Medina and the six PDEA agents brought to 26

the number of people axed in the wake of the discovery on Friday of a community of drug dens a few hundred meters away from the Pasig police headquarters.

Police yesterday filed charges against majority of the 313 arrested in the raid, while recommending the release of 99 others.

"There is a possibility that it can be happening in other parts, especially in Metro Manila," Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao told reporters in Dagupan City on Sunday, referring to the operation of the Pasig drug dens. "If they can operate in that long period, there's a possibility that some police officers are in cahoots."

The six PDEA agents sacked will be the subject of an internal inquiry to determine whether they had been negligent in their duties or worse—involved in running the so-called "one-stop shop" for shabu users.

"The drug den could not have lasted this long without the cooperation of corrupt police officials and men," PDEA Director General Anselmo Avenido said in a statement.

The PDEA identified the relieved officers as SPO2 Arsenio Gregorio Jr., SPO2 Oscar Ruelas, SPO1 Tomas Caliodan, PO3 Eleonito Apduhan, PO2 Felino Sumaoang and PO2 Ramil Policarpio.

The agency exercises operational supervision over all drug

units of the PNP, the National Bureau of Investigation and the Bureau of Customs.

Querol said the district police had wrapped up its investigation and submitted its report to him.

Querol said the investigation focused on why and how the drug enclave was able to operate, and on the performance of Medina.

He said the local police had long known of the existence of drug activities in Sitio Mapayapa in Barangay Sto. Tomas and even conducted 16 antidrug operations there last year, filing cases against those arrested.

"The mere fact that they have conducted raids on that place on several occasions ... would indicate that

they had fair knowledge that there (were) illegal drug (activities) being performed there," Querol said.

"Nonetheless, it still existed ... It's totally embarrassing for everybody."

Querol, who had earlier sacked seven members of the police precinct in the area and 12 antidrug agents of the city and district, indicated that district officials might also be investigated to see how far the liability went.

Director Marcelo Ele of the Anti-Illegal Drugs Special Operations Task Force said the 99 recommended for release included those who tested negative for shabu traces.

"The sad part is the presence during the raid of grandparents, young professionals, children and

members of affluent families from outside of Pasig City," Ele said. "This is a clear indication that the place is a well-known drug enclave but was surprisingly sustained to operate clandestinely for years."

A total of 148 people have been charged with drug use, two with drug pushing, and 28 with maintaining drug dens in the prosecutor's office.

Twenty-eight people were charged with possession of illegal drugs and 23 with possession of drug paraphernalia. Two persons were charged with illegal possession of firearms.

*With reports from Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau, and Philip C. Tubesa*

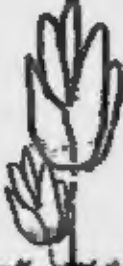
Rose



Daisy



Lily



Jasmine

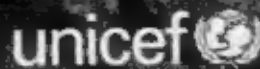


## Give a child the chance to bloom.

Honor a loved one's memory in a more meaningful way.  
Support the In Lieu of Flowers Program of UNICEF.

When a loved one passes away, the natural reaction is to honor them with flowers. But now you can honor their lives with a more lasting tribute—a gift in their name that makes a difference in the lives of children.

In lieu of flowers, make a donation to UNICEF, and help give children a brighter future with better education, healthcare and protection from abuse. Call UNICEF at 758-1000 or 901-0154 for more details or log on to [www.unicef.org/philippines](http://www.unicef.org/philippines)



In loving memory of

I am donating P \_\_\_\_\_ amount \_\_\_\_\_  
to benefit disadvantaged children in the Philippines.

Donor Details: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Contact No.: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

### ST. LUKE'S HEART INSTITUTE

# My heart goes only for the best.

**Nicanor A. Laudato,**  
Property Manager,  
Loving Husband and Father of 8 children  
**St. Luke's Heart Institute Patron**  
from Guam

"St. Luke's is very close to my heart," says Mr. Laudato. Physicians in Guam referred his wife Amelia, to St. Luke's Heart Institute, where she underwent angioplasty and abdominal aneurysm surgery while Mr. Laudato himself availed of the Cardiac Executive Check-up.

"The doctors at the Heart Institute are attentive and communicate medical advice in a way that inspired confidence in my wife and us, her family. The nurses are skilled and compassionate," says Mr. Laudato.

He reveals that an increasing number of people in Guam and Micronesia swear by the excellent patient care provided by St. Luke's. He says that his wife, an allied health professional who works at Guam Memorial Hospital, heard of the good work done at St. Luke's from patients, physicians and colleagues. "So when it was time for us to decide where to seek off-island medical treatment, we were able to confidently choose St. Luke's."

For nearly 20 years, patients with heart disorders have entrusted their medical care to St. Luke's Heart Institute. The Institute has stayed true to its commitment of providing total quality patient care by performing open heart surgery and coronary angioplasty with very high success rates. It has the country's most advanced medical equipment, ably operated by one of the world's best medical staff.

"For me," says Mr. Laudato, "St. Luke's is the best."



**St. Luke's Heart Institute**

The superior diagnostic efficiency and clinical success rate of St. Luke's Heart Institute is comparable with the best medical centers in the world.

It has the most complete infrastructure in the country to manage the world's most advanced equipment in the diagnosis of heart problems. Its wide array of state-of-the-art medical equipment is simply unmatched, and most of them are available only at St. Luke's. These are the following: • The first PET Scanner in Southeast Asia and the only one in the country, complemented by the only Cyclotron in the Philippines today • The country's first operational 64-slice CT Scanner • The country's first and only 3-Tesla MRI (far more advanced than conventional MRI) • The country's first and only Cardiac Cathlab System with a flat-panel detector • The country's first and only combined Gamma Camera/CT.

St. Luke's Heart Institute is ably directed by top cardiologists, interventionalists and surgeons who are supported by a highly trained paramedical staff. No wonder, the Institute has a 99% success rate on PCI (percutaneous cardiac intervention) and 98.9% survival rate, which compares favorably with the US National Medicare Experience of 97.9% survival rate.

St. Luke's Heart Institute saves more lives and maintains the quality of life of more patients.

Only the best is accredited by:



**Joint Commission INTERNATIONAL**

Only the best can make you feel better.



**St. Luke's Medical Center**  
One of the world's best

\*Based on St. Luke's Heart Institute Cardiovascular Disease Information System 2005 data and the US National Medicare Experience data, Latest Mortality and Morbidity Statistics on Coronary Bypass Surgery and Angioplasty.

St. Luke's Heart Institute is better staffed and better equipped than any other heart institution or center in the Philippines, old or new.

[www.stluke.com.ph](http://www.stluke.com.ph)

279 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City 1102, Philippines Tel: 7230101/7230301 Fax: 7231199 E-mail: [Info@stluke.com.ph](mailto:Info@stluke.com.ph)



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## UN chief seeks talks as protests escalate

ISTANBUL—TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TURKS Sunday took part in protests over cartoons of the Prophet Mohammed, as United Nations chief Kofi Annan urged calm and an end to "megaphone diplomacy."

In an interview with Danish public television, Annan called for dialogue in the uproar marked by violent demonstrations, blazing embassies and death threats against citizens of Denmark where the caricatures were first published in September.

He said on the eve of a meeting with US President George W. Bush that "we also need to deescalate, we need less megaphone diplomacy and I think we should turn off the megaphone and begin to talk quietly to each other."

The UN secretary general also

said he found the prophet caricatures "offensive in the sense that they are dealing with a religion that has over a billion followers around the world."

While more than 50,000 Turks took to the streets, the Arab League also called for cool heads to prevail even as the United States' top diplomat suggested the most extreme displays of Muslim fury were orchestrated by oppressive regimes.

Danes have accused radical imams of whipping up the controversy by circulating the cartoons in Muslim countries, along

with more offensive drawings that never appeared in the Jyllands-Posten newspaper.

Some of the cartoons were later reprinted in newspapers across the world, from Norway to France, Yemen, Jordan, the US and New Zealand.

"Let me say that I also support freedom of speech ... But that freedom of expression and opinion also should come with some responsibility, should come with some judgment," Annan said.

Arab League head Amr Mussa told an economic forum in the Saudi city of Jeddah that a confrontation between East and West had to be avoided.

"We Muslims who want positive relations with the West, let's put our hands into the hands of our like-minded brothers in Europe and America—and they are many—so that we can put out the vicious flame," he said. AFP



PHOTO dated Feb. 14, 2005 shows cars burning at the site of a massive bombing which killed former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri and 20 other people in the heart of Beirut.

AFP

## Lebanon somber, worried about future as it marks anniversary of Hariri slay

BEIRUT, LEBANON—VALENTINE'S Day in Lebanon has a somber tone this year. Although most gift and flower shops are decorated in themes of red and white, the date of the holiday was changed and some Lebanese are not even celebrating it as the nation marks the one-year anniversary of the assassination of former Premier Rafiq Hariri.

"Nobody is in the mood. They've spoilt this day for us forever," said Lama Abdo, a 28-year-old teacher browsing in one gift shop at a mall this week.

An air of despondency and concern for the future marks the first anniversary of the Feb. 14, 2005, truck bombing that killed Lebanon's most prominent politician—an event that shook Lebanon and quickly forced the Syrian Army to withdraw.

Hariri's assassination was followed by a string of smaller bomb attacks that have killed or

wounded a number of anti-Syrian personalities, forcing others, including Hariri's son and political heir, Saad, to leave. Political divisions have translated into street violence on at least two occasions in the past month.

"The only good thing that came out of the assassination is that the Syrians left," said Mohammed Abu Merhi, a 20-year-old graphic design student. "Otherwise it's been a year of death and destruction."

High optimism in the wake of the Syrian withdrawal, the first parliamentary elections free of Syrian intervention and a UN investigation into the murder has given way to frustration, disappointment and anxiety as the government has failed to uncover the culprits behind the bombings.

Capturing such realities, a sketch on the political satire program, "Basmet Watan"—a play

on words which in Arabic translates into both "Smiles of a Nation" and "When a Nation Died"—aired on LBC TV, shows Saad Hariri finally returning to live in Lebanon after remnants of the Syrian-controlled intelligence services are no longer active. Hariri, 35, is shown completely white-haired and leaning on a cane upon his return 50 years later.

Hariri did return to Beirut on Sunday—after months of self-exile in Saudi Arabia and France—to take part in what were expected to be massive demonstrations Tuesday on the first anniversary of his father's killing.

Mindful of the mood, many restaurants and clubs agreed among themselves to move up celebrations on Valentine's Day to the preceding weekend. But Abdo, the school teacher, said she will not be celebrating anyway. AP

## Prosecutors charge ex-Livedoor CEO



HORIE

AFP

TOKYO—TAKAFUMI HORIE, THE former chief of internet company Livedoor Co. who shook up corporate Japan with his aggressive business tactics, was charged on Monday with violating securities laws, Japanese media reported.

Horie was arrested on Jan. 23, just months after running unsuccessfully for parliament as a ruling party poster boy for reform, on suspicion of trying to boost share prices by spreading false information, issuing new shares to "acquire" firms already under his control and then selling them for a profit to pad Livedoor's books.

Media reports said Horie, 33,

has denied any illegal actions.

The reports said Livedoor was also charged with breaking securities law, as were three others: former Livedoor chief financial officer Ryoji Miyauchi, former Livedoor director Fumio Okamoto, and former executive Osanari Nakamura.

The case exposed the inadequacy of the Tokyo Stock Exchange's trading systems, prompted loud calls for a beefed-up securities watchdog, and embarrassed Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi because ruling party executives backed Horie in a failed bid for a seat in parliament last September. Reuters

## US House probe faults gov't-wide failings over slow Katrina response

WASHINGTON—UNHEEDED warnings, poor planning and apathy in recognizing the scope of Hurricane Katrina's destruction led to the slow emergency response from the White House down to local parishes, a House investigation concludes.

The 600-page report by a special Republican-dominated House inquiry into one of the worst natural disasters in US history concluded that late state and local evacuation orders exacerbated an untrained and inexperienced force of fed-

eral emergency responders.

It also said President George W. Bush received poor and incomplete counsel about the crisis unfolding in the Gulf Coast.

Overall, the House report said, the federal government's

response to Katrina was marked by "fecklessness, failing and organizational paralysis."

"Our investigation revealed that Katrina was a national failure, an abdication of the most solemn obligation to pro-

vide for the common welfare," said a summary of the scathing report obtained Sunday by The Associated Press.

"At every level—individual, corporate, philanthropic, and governmental—we failed to meet the challenge that was

Katrina," the report concluded.

The House findings mark the first of two congressional inquiries and a White House review of the storm response expected over the next six weeks. AP

# ASPIRIN

## COR-30

### Mahal, ang Puso Mo!

Salamat naalala mo ang Valentine's Day!  
Sana huwag mo ring kalimutang inumin  
ang Cor-30 mo araw-araw!

*Sabi ng doktor natin, ang Cor-30 ay tumutulong sa pag-iwas sa atake sa puso para tumagal pa lalo ang ating pagkasama. Ito ay low-dose aspirin kaya hulas walang side-effect tulad ng pananakit ng sikmura.*

Huwag kalimutan ang puso  
sa Araw ng mga Puso  
at sa darating pang  
mga araw!

The Gentle  
Aspirin!

Now available in easy-to-remember Daily Packs!

Always consult your doctor!

For more information, e-mail cor30@pascuallab.com

Text HOTLINE: Type cor30 <your message> send to 0920-9618120

Available at **mercury drug** stores and other leading drugstores nationwide

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Calm urged over EU bird flu outbreak

ROME—Governments urged calm on Sunday after H5N1 bird flu made its first appearance in wild birds on European Union soil, while Nigeria was testing what could be the first humans to be infected with the deadly virus in Africa. News on Saturday that Greece and Italy had found swans with highly pathogenic H5N1 confirmed the arrival in the EU of a virus that has killed at least 88 people in Asia and the Middle East and forced the culling of millions of birds. The virus claimed two more human lives in Indonesia, raising to 18 the number of deaths in the country from bird flu, a health ministry official said on Sunday. Further suspected outbreaks in birds were reported, with EU member Slovenia saying it had sent samples of avian influenza H5 found in a swan to Britain for further tests to see if it was of the highly pathogenic variety. European officials tried to reassure people, stressing there had been no human cases reported in their region. Reuters

### Northeast US hammered by record blizzard

BOSTON—The biggest snowstorm of the season belted northeastern United States on Sunday, sinking New York City into its deepest snow on record, cutting power to thousands of homes, closing airports but bringing joy to ski resorts. "Make no mistake about it, this is a very dangerous, big storm," New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg told a news conference. At least 26.9 inches of snow fell in New York's Central Park, topping a powerful blizzard on Dec. 26, 1947, that killed 77 people, according to the National Weather Service and city archives. There were few fatalities by late Sunday as people headed storm warnings and stayed inside. Authorities said one man died when his truck slid off a Virginia highway and another was killed in a fire in Baltimore when snow hampered rescue teams. Whiteout conditions delayed flights and trains and shut airports in New York and New Jersey, the Federal Aviation Administration and the Amtrak rail service said, as the storm churned up the northeast coast from Virginia to Maine. Reuters

### Berlusconi to lose polls, survey says

ROME—The campaign for Italy's general election kicked off with Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi contesting the accuracy of opinion polls that indicate he will lose to Romano Prodi's center-left. Italy's president dissolved parliament on Saturday, raising the curtain on a campaign that looks set to be one of the most acrimonious in Italy's post-war history. The April 9-10 election will pit Berlusconi at the head of his incumbent "House of Freedoms" center-right coalition against Prodi's "The Union" alliance, which ranges from hard-line Communist parties to centrist Roman Catholic groups. AFP

### Iraqi Shiites select Jaafari as PM

BAGHDAD—Iraq's dominant Shiite alliance on Sunday narrowly voted for current Premier Ibrahim Jaafari as its candidate for prime minister in the country's first permanent post-Saddam Hussein government. In a sign of divisions within the United Iraqi Alliance (UIA), however, Jaafari won 64 votes in the movement's ballot to defeat Vice President Adel Abdul Mahdi by just a single vote following weeks of wrangling. His appointment is to be formally sealed by a new three-member presidential council due to be selected by two-thirds of the 275-member parliament when it sits in the next two weeks. Jaafari's 10-month term has been marked by a persistent insurgency, something he said he would continue to tackle in his next term. AFP



## Most Pinoys believe in lifetime partners—SWS

MOST FILIPINOS REMAIN ROMANTIC at heart, believing they are destined to be with one partner for life, a survey released Monday showed.

The survey by independent pollster Social Weather Stations found that 85 percent of

adult Filipinos believe there is one person they are destined to be with, while only 15 percent said they did not believe so.

Of the 85 percent, 70 percent said they had found that person, while 14 percent said

they had not. Eighty-two percent of those who had not yet found their lifetime partners were "still hoping" to find that special someone, SWS said.

The survey also found that their husbands, wives or part-

ners topped the list of persons that respondents said they were destined to be with.

The survey of 1,200 adult Filipinos was done from Nov. 27 to Dec. 5, with a margin of error of plus or minus 3 percentage points.

AP

## RP credit image boosted

From page A1  
agers led by then Finance Secretary Cesar Purisima resigned.

### Sustain gains

Fitch said the full implementation of the 12-percent VAT was expected to sustain the fiscal gains made last year, when the government's budget deficit dropped to 2.7 percent of gross domestic product (GDP). It estimated that the deficit-to-GDP ratio would further fall to 2.1 percent this year.

"This will allow the government debt/GDP ratio to continue its downward trajectory, alleviating pressure on sovereign credit worthiness as debt ratios gradually compare more favorably with rating peer group medians," McCormack said in a statement.

The budget deficit last year stood at P146.5 billion, lower than the official ceiling of P180 billion. The better than programmed fiscal performance was a result of tighter spending and higher income by the national treasury, which collects dividends from state-owned firms and invests in sovereign instruments.

While believing that short-term prospects for the Philippines will be rosy, Fitch said challenges to the completion of the fiscal reform agenda remained. It remained to be seen whether tax collection-raising measures like the new VAT law would indeed make the Philippine government's revenues at par with those of its neighbors.

"Even with the VAT in place, government revenue relative to GDP is the second-lowest of all rated sovereigns, and it is yet unclear how or whether it will increase to meet mounting spending pressures, which we believe to be forthcoming," McCormack said.

### Impeachment

He said the government should undertake more fiscal reform measures to prevent downward pressure on the country's credit rating.

Fitch also warned that "political developments could still affect credit worthiness," cit-

ing continuing efforts to revise the Constitution that could displace other legislative initiatives, and a likely revival of the opposition's efforts to impeach President Macapagal-Arroyo on charges that she cheated to win the May 2004 elections.

Fitch believed renewed impeachment proceedings could cast doubt on the "plausible" tenure of Ms. Arroyo. It said destabilizing events could reduce tax collection or disrupt financial markets, with possible implications for public debt service.

### Fair assessment

Bangko Sentral Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said Fitch had made "a fair assessment" that's in line with market sentiment and expectations.

Ms. Arroyo said the job for the Philippines was by no means over.

"We have to pay and collect more taxes in order for fiscal reforms to bear fruit in our budget. This is why I urge everybody to pay proper taxes to sustain the rising confidence of investors in the Philippines," a cheerful President said in a television forum.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said the government welcomed the improved outlook by Fitch.

"Like those of S&P's and CalPERS (California Public Employees Retirement System), Fitch's assessment reflects increasing investor confidence and favorable market sentiment," Teves said.

But he said there was no room for complacency.

### Investments

Wilshire Associates, the consulting firm of CalPERS, the biggest pension fund in the United States, recently raised the Philippines' ranking among 26 other emerging markets, moving the country up to 14th place from 18th last year, besting Malaysia, China, Russia and India.

Fitch noted that investments in the Philippines remained the lowest in Asia.

The ratings firm said the amount of investment that the Philippines corners, equivalent to between 15 percent and 16 percent of GDP, was not sufficient to increase the country's economic growth in the medium term to levels that will reverse the declining per capita income.

National Treasurer Omar Cruz said the "stable" outlook by Fitch was consistent with the assessment of the market on the Philippines. He noted that prices of Philippine bonds had been tightening even before the "stable" outlook by Fitch and Standard & Poor's.

"Two stable outlooks versus one (negative by Moody's) confirms bullish outlook for the country," said Marcelo Ayes, chief foreign exchange dealer at Equitable PCI Bank.

Francis Varela, president of AB Capital Securities, agreed that the two-to-one rating agencies bode well for the Philippines.

Roland Avante, treasurer at Chinatrust Commercial Bank Philippines, said the market had digested the good news, noting that fresh improvements in Philippine global bond pricing were due to the generally favorable sentiment on emerging markets.

"Moody's negative outlook no longer affects the market because in a nutshell, they're saying they are just taking a precautionary stance and would like to see fiscal developments to further solidify," Avante said.

The European Union's ambassador to the Philippines, Jan de Kok, was upbeat on the Philippines, especially with the improvement in debt ratings outlook.

"I think the prospects for the Philippines are enormous. The confidence that will emerge from that is going to encourage investors from anywhere in the world and from Europe to yet take a look at the Philippines and that could translate to a further upsurge in the economy," De Kok said. With a report from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

## Comelec deal 'overpriced' by P500M

From page A1

ed the Comelec contract with MegaPacific for being tainted "with graft and legal infirmities." It discovered that the Comelec's own technical specifications for the voting machines were not followed.

Benipayo said he did not submit the bank documents to the high court when it considered the case. Instead, he informally informed one of the justices about the documents.

Drilon grilled Benipayo on his apparent error, pointing out that it might be improper to talk with a justice about a case that was pending in the high court.

"Why did you not bring this to the attention of the Supreme Court?" Drilon asked.

Benipayo was silent for a moment before repeating the question thrown at him: "Why did I not bring it to the attention of the Supreme Court?"

"Yes," Drilon said. "Officially, through a pleading."

"At that time, it was already submitted for decision," Benipayo finally answered.

### Still pending

But Drilon said the "mere fact that it was submitted for decision" meant that "it was still pending resolution."

"And this is a public interest case. It would have served the public interest if you submitted these documents to the Supreme Court through a formal pleading. Would you not agree?" Drilon said.

Benipayo replied: "Maybe so, but at that time, I didn't think it necessary to do that because I knew we were going to win the case in the Supreme Court, considering the evidence."

Drilon was not impressed. "The question of winning and the question of who's responsible for this overpricing are two different things Mr. Solicitor General. The question is why did you keep these documents to yourself."

He asked if it was Benipayo's "judgment call" not to inform the high tribunal. "An overpricing as you said of over half a billion pesos and you did not find it appropriate to bring these documents to the attention of the Supreme Court?"

Benipayo finally explained that while he did not formally submit the documents to the high court, he informed one of the justices about it.

"May I say this: That I officially did not do that. I did not commit anything in writing, but I did bring it to the attention of one of the justices of the Supreme Court," he said.

### Propriety

Instead of reassuring the senators, Benipayo's answer raised more questions, especially about

the propriety of talking to a Supreme Court justice about a case that was pending.

"Isn't that unusual that a case is pending in the Supreme Court and you bring such an important and crucial document personally to the attention of a member of the court (but) not officially filing to the court?" Drilon said.

Benipayo began to explain that there was "a question of confidentiality" in the case, but Drilon immediately cut him off.

"This is a public interest case," Drilon said. "This involves overpricing. This involves half a billion in public funds."

### Incorporators

When Drilon also grilled him about government efforts to recover the P1.3 billion paid to MegaPacific, Benipayo said the administration was "beaten to the draw" by the corporation when it filed a case with a Makati court, demanding that the government pay it an additional P200 million.

Benipayo said MegaPacific was "a mere shell corporation with no real assets in its name, and was incorporated only to feign eligibility for the bidding of the automated contract."

He identified the incorporators as Willy U. Yu, Bonnie S. Yu, Enrique T. Tansipek, Rosita Y. Tansipek, Pedro O. Tan, Johnson W. Fong, Bernard L. Fong and Lauriano A. Barrios.

On Jan. 24, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. scored the government for treating MegaPacific officials and owners with "kid gloves."

### Abalos ties

Pimentel said the chances of recovering the money had dimmed after officers and incorporators of MegaPacific "dissolved the company and closed down its office in Metro Manila."

He also pointed out the findings of Ombudsman investigators who discovered that Comelec Chair Benjamin Abalos' allegedly had

close ties to MegaPacific's incorporators.

The investigators noted that Abalos and MegaPacific incorporator Pedro Tan had stood as sponsors at the wedding of a son of two other incorporators, the couple Enrique and Rosita Tansipek.

Pimentel said Abalos and other Comelec commissioners also "committed an act of impropriety" when they and their wives traveled to Seoul in 2003 to visit the factory of the voting machine manufacturer.

He said he was informed that the plane tickets and hotel accommodations for the trip were bankrolled by the Korean company.

### Do you have BAD BREATH?

**ADMECURE™** system effectively removes harmful bacteria that causes bad breath, gum disease, tooth decay, oral cancer, periodontitis, sinusitis, tonsillitis, pharyngitis, and more. It's a safe, simple, and effective way to improve your social life. Free trial at home! In monitoring bad breath condition. MONEY BACK GUARANTEE! We'll refund money if no good results within 7 days treatment. Free delivery with 100% satisfaction. Call 1-800-852-8522. 100% SATISFACTION GUARANTEE.

### WILSON WET & DRY HEAVY-DUTY POLISHER



We've cleaned the floors of the most prestigious buildings, first class hotels, famous restaurants, biggest malls, well-known hospitals, reputable schools & universities, public and private offices, churches and chapels, mansions, bungalows, apartments and homes.

...built to last Over 40 years of international reputation.

AVAILABLE MODELS: 8" (203), 10" (254), 13" (330), 16" (408)

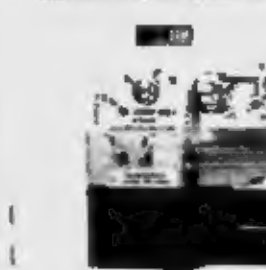
WILSON POLISHING MACHINES are available in various sizes and configurations to suit your needs. Call us today for more information.

ASTECH PENSION INDUSTRIES INC. Cebu, Philippines. Tel: (03) 344-4405. Fax: (03) 344-4406.

### RAKWIN RADIAL UNIVERSAL MILLING MACHINE

R8 or NT30, NT40 BRAND NEW 3hp or 5hp Motor VMDIGITAL READOUT

### HEAVY DUTY LATHE MACHINE AVAILABLE IN DIFFERENT LENGTH



Distributed in the Philippines by **SILANGAN** 57 San Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City, Philippines. Tel: 818-7828, 841-3800. Fax: (02) 818-8282. Email: silangan@silangan.net

MORE MACHINE IN OUR SHOWROOM

## "Say yes to this Portable Hard Cleaner!"

# Yes

### Wet & Dry Vacuum Cleaner

Made in Italy  
With AFTER SALES SERVICE

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila  
Major Credit Cards Accepted.  
Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

Exclusively Distributed by: **CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INC.**

MANILA: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, M.A. Tel. Nos. 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290  
QUEZON CITY: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. Nos. 7490581 • 7493709



## NO PAINFUL ELECTROCAUTERY EXPENSIVE LASER TREATMENT SURGERY NEEDED

introducing..... the amazing natural **Herbal Cream** that removes warts, moles & other skin growths.



100% Natural... Safe & Effective from Cashew Nut Extract **FREE**

**Amazing Touch**  
SKIN TREATMENT & COSMETIC CENTER

CALL OR VISIT US TODAY!

20% DISCOUNT ALL AMAZING TOUCH TREATMENTS

Tel: Nos. (632) 920-9672 / 965-7894 • Fax: 366-7895 • Website: www.amazingtouch.com

## EDUCATION the best you can be

## Study in the UK

17 - 18 February 2006  
2:00PM to 8:00PM  
EDSA Shangri-la Hotel  
ADMISSION IS FREE.

To pre-register, log on to  
[www.britishcouncil.org.ph](http://www.britishcouncil.org.ph)

### PARTICIPATING UNIVERSITIES/INSTITUTIONS:

University of Brighton  
City College Manchester  
City of London College  
University of Hertfordshire  
British School Manila

Northumbria University  
University of Portsmouth  
Thames Valley University  
University of Wales, Bangor

For enquiries, please call 9141011 to 14

**EDUK 06**  
The UK Education Exhibition

Supported by  
The British Embassy and  
The British Chamber of Commerce  
in the Philippines

BRITISH COUNCIL Philippines

## February - Two-Week Intensive Program

# Free Sample Lessons

February 21 - Tue SP-Cubao  
February 22 - Wed SP-Espana  
February 23 - Thu SP-Taft

Classes begin on  
February 27, 2006.

## SPEECHPOWER

[www.speechpower.ph](http://www.speechpower.ph)

Cubao 9110832 9110833 9110834  
Espana 7357256 7357262 7357312  
Taft 5213601 5256310  
Summit 8332836 8332921

Our Top Graduates Become  
Speech Teachers & Call Center Trainers.



# Your amazing 3G experience begins NOW



The most awaited innovation from the leader in  
Be the first to experience video calling, high speed internet  
high-tech applications with Smart 3G. Starting today, Smart  
services on a FREE trial basis in select



Text 3G to 60034 or go to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) for more information. For inquiries, please call the Smart Hotline at \*888 or visit any Smart Store.  
\* Nokia 6630 • Nokia 6680 • Nokia n70 • Nokia n90 • Sony Ericsson K600i • Sony Ericsson Z800i • Sony Ericsson W900i  
Free trial only applies to Video Calls, High-speed Internet browsing, and Video Streaming while connected to Smart's 3G network. Standard rates will apply for Video Streaming and Internet browsing.



ng  
nce

!

3C



wireless communications has arrived.  
t browsing, video streaming and a host of other  
rt subscribers with 3G phones\* can avail of these  
ted key cities nationwide.

Smart Wireless Center nationwide.  
1000  
when connected to Smart's 2G (GSM) network.



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 68

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

# OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer.opi.name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at  
• Cebu: 2353 Marikina Central Post Office 1253 Makati City  
• P.O. Box 2353 Marikina Central Post Office 1253 Makati City  
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
• Editorial Fax: 897-4793 • 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
• Circulation 527-3342 • 527-3340 • 528-0-03/  
528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-028-34



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. MOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NELD B. FAUROM  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERCINTINO B. BANDAYEL JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNIE U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** KYNETH A. VILLARBA  
**Board Chairman** MARIO R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELICE R. OLARTE  
**VP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LANDZARAI  
**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL  
readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 242

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



## Undemocratic

**A**T FIRST IT WAS REPORTED THAT MALACAÑANG had "blinked" in its confrontation with the Senate over Executive Order 464. Later, Palace officials made it clear that the President had not retreated from enforcing the controversial order that bans government officials from appearing at congressional hearings without her clearance. The order was lifted only with regard to the Senate hearings on the budget, Malacañang officials said.

EDITORIAL Malacañang apparently took this step to head off a constitutional crisis. The President's decision may provide temporary relief, but it does not solve the inter-departmental problem. The officials of the executive department are still banned from attending hearings of the Senate and the House of Representatives unless they obtain the President's approval.

Unless EO 464 is permanently revoked, it will remain a continuing source of friction between Malacañang and the Senate. In the course of legislating on various matters and investigating various issues, the Senate will need information from executive officials. But Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said that EO 464 remains in effect, "especially for legislative inquiries which are deemed unproductive and clearly motivated by self-serving politics."

But who will determine what inquiries are "unproductive" and "motivated by self-serving politics"? The President? In that case, the Senate can never thoroughly conduct inquiries that may even just peripherally touch issues that concern, for instance, the conduct of the 2004 presidential election.

EO 464 violates the time-honored principle of checks and balance in a constitutional democratic government. Each branch of government is supposed to be independent and yet co-equal with the other branches. They can check one another. Without checks and balance, one branch will be dominant and will reign supreme over the others. This was what happened during the Marcos dictatorship: the President's power was unchecked, and he exercised virtually all the powers of government. Do we want to return to this situation?

EO 464 violates the democratic principle of access to information. This is a right exercised by the media and by all citizens. People need to have access to information to be able to intelligently exercise their functions as citizens in a democracy. If ordinary citizens are given access to information, the more reason senators, who are legislating for and on behalf of the citizens, should be given the information they need.

EO 464 was one of the "weapons" created by President Macapagal-Arroyo to shield her from continuing attacks on the legitimacy of her presidency. It has been invoked by executive officials to avoid congressional inquiries into the "Hello Garci" tapes scandal and the P728-million fertilizer fund scam. The opposition has alleged that the "Hello Garci" tapes would prove that Ms Arroyo cheated in the 2004 election and that a substantial part of the P728-million fertilizer fund went to some national and local officials for use in the same election. But it seems that we will never know the truth about these two cases because executive officials have been effectively banned from talking about them by EO 464.

The times call for transparency and public accountability. Government officials, including officials of the executive branch, should tell the people the truth about government activities and programs. They should remember that the President is accountable to the people who (supposedly) elected her, and that as alter egos or extensions of the President they are also accountable to the people. And yet the EO would make it appear that they are accountable only to themselves and to the President.

EO 464 does not promote the cause of access to information, transparency and public accountability. It does not promote the cause of good government. It has to go.

### EVER HEARD OF THE "MEGO SYNDROME"?

No? It's a professional hazard that journalists face. Leaping through scientific papers, legal tracts or audit tables often cause "mine-eyes-glaze-over" (me-go) disorders.

Transparency is not the strong suit of many public officials, despite the Constitution's provision on the citizen's right to information. So, the press must run the "me-go" gauntlet.

"For a good story, follow the smell of money," Amitabha Chowdhury developed that rule in his searing Ananda Bazar Patrika investigative reports of murky contracts in India. That involved "me-go-inducing" hours of poring over financial data. It won for him the Magsaysay Award for Journalism.

We could use more of Chowdhury's rule here. President Macapagal-Arroyo's Executive Order No. 464 bans executive department officials from testifying at budget hearings. That deepened the murkiness that blankets many agencies.

Dense technical jargon characterize Commission on Audit reports. That infects even its webpage. "Some of my best friends are auditors. But I would not want my daughter to marry one," a grizzled editor said after plowing through COA reports.

Would the agency perform its watchdog role better if auditors were drilled in Reporting 101? It's the ordinary taxpayer that the COA is ultimately responsible to.

Still, the money trail is there, buried under auditing argot. Scan through the two-volume Annual Financial Report on National Government. It tosses up questions for probing.

Item: Amount due national government from government-owned and controlled corporations came to P338.5 billion! (This accumulation of subsidized white elephants constitute the fiscal crisis right there.)

Item: Unliquidated cash advances topped P3.31 billion. "Comelec reported the highest unliquidated cash advances for the year at P1.6 billion" (So, does that flush poll modernization down the tube?)

Item: "Outstanding long-term debt" by the

## The 'me-go syndrome'

### VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



end of 2004 posted "an enormous increase of P384.7 billion... Aggregate debt stock with long-term maturities reached P3,706.3 billion." That's a hefty 11 percent-plus increase over the previous year's level of P3,321.6 billion. (Can anyone tell us how much our grandchildren will pay?)

Or leaf through the Annual Report on Local Governments. It contains data on how provinces, cities and towns raise—and spend—the tax peso. And local governments affect citizens most in their daily lives.

Overall, LGUs in 2004 clamped on austerity measures. Thus, expenses resulted in only a fractional increase (2.2 percent).

But internally, LGUs show little appetite for change from practices flayed earlier, like splurging on personnel services and fracturing the 45-percent cap.

In 2002, the COA reported that salaries chewed up P71.1 billion. This increased to P72.2 billion, says the COA 2004 report.

Don't let the minuscule rise fool you. In reality "personnel services" expenditures are higher than officially reported, the World Bank and Asian Development Bank. In their study "Decentralization in the Philippines," they point out: "It is common practice to charge payments of temporary employees, e.g., consultants, contractuals and job workers, specially in engineering departments, to maintenance and operations or against development projects."

The three provinces that toted up the highest salary bills were (in millions): Pangasinan, P517.3; Laguna, P450.7; and Quezon, P483.5. The "billionaire" cities were: Manila, P2.12 billion; Makati, P1.58 billion; and Quezon, P1.21 billion. The top three among towns were: San

Juan, P180.5 million; Cabuyao, Laguna, P148.9 million; and Imus, Cavite, P138 million.

Was it Ernest Hemingway who once scoffed "The rich are unlike the poor. The rich have more money?" The COA has a list of 10 "top spenders." Does anyone note the lowest spenders?

The three towns that spent just a fraction more than P12 million a year were: Mahatao, Batanes; Bucloc, Abra; and San Vicente, Northern Samar. In contrast, the three top spending towns were: San Juan, P461 million; Cabuyao, Laguna, P337 million; and Biñan, Laguna, P304 million.

There are "pauper" provinces who had budgets just above P100 million: Camiguin, P132 million; Siquijor, P119 million; and Batanes, P106 million. The "princes" among provinces were: Bulacan, P1.13 billion; Negros Occidental, P1.01 billion; and Laguna, P975 million.

"If you have money, even the spirits will turn the mills for you," the Chinese say. And the COA says these are the top three provinces with the most assets: Cebu, P1.25 billion (it also has P1 billion stashed in the bank); Zamboanga del Norte, P942 million (with P872 also in bank deposits); and Negros Occidental, P899 million.

In this liquidity race, among cities, Manila drops to fourth place. The top three are Quezon, P3.44 billion; Pasig, P2.39 billion; and Makati, P2.01 billion.

Many LGUs bitch about lack of funds. The fact is few use their taxing powers, specially levies on land. It is often the landed families who get elected into office.

Overall, tax on idle land provided about four centavos out of every peso earned from real property taxes. In Cebu City, speculators hold vast stretches of land, in the North Reclamation Area.

"Our job is to tell people the things they don't know," Carol Marin of CBS once said. "Our task is to tell people things they can't ask in a survey."

And this must be done despite the mego syndrome.

(E-mail: juan\_mercado@pacific.net.ph)

## Hate

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



cultural editor, Flemming Rose: "These (cartoons) were not directed against Muslims but against people in cultural life in Europe who are submitting themselves to self-censorship when dealing with Islam."

Is this sufficient justification? I think not. I've seen the cartoons and read many of the commentaries on them, many of them thoughtful ones by journalists themselves, and I join those who say this is not an issue of freedom of the press at all, it is one of basic decency and respect. Bill Clinton has called the cartoons appalling and compared it to anti-Semitism. I agree: Even if the cartoons were not addressed to Muslims in general but to Muslims in Europe who submit to religious intolerance, they go well past the bounds of decency. They do not depict those fanatical followers as terrorists; they depict the source of their faith as being so. Those are two different things. Islam in particular revering the Prophet Mohammed (I am not a Muslim but I do not mind saying "Peace be on him," as is the Muslim custom when mentioning his name) in the intense life-and-death way that it does, it is asking for trouble to portray him in this light.

It is tempting to draw as parallel Al Jazeera cartoonists depicting Jesus Christ as a modern-day inquisitor bidding George W. Bush torture the living hell out of his (Jesus') enemies. Al Jazeera may argue that that has some basis in fact, given Bush's and the American Right's predilection to invoke God to promote their murderous activities. But offensive as that is bound to be to Christians, and bitter as their reaction to the outrage would be, even that doesn't capture the gravity of the provocation.

That is so because blasphemy no longer carries as much weight to Christians today as it did during the Inquisition, when to blaspheme was to invite oneself to a roasting in the square. To appreciate the gravity of the provocation, one has to find a comparable core belief or value in Western society, one attended by the same passion, intense, life-and-death commitments. High up on the list is racial equality. The real equivalent of what Jyllands-Posten did is for an American newspaper to publish cartoons showing Martin Luther King to be exhorting American blacks, or African-Americans (which is the politically correct way to call them now), to loot white folks' homes, murder their occupants and rape their women. And pass it off as satire. After Hurricane Katrina, particularly, I doubt the publishers and editors of that paper will live very long to argue press freedom.

One might argue that the parallel doesn't hold because an American newspaper naturally counts African-Americans among their readers whereas a Danish newspaper does not count Indonesians or Afghans among its own. But if the current furor or fury has anything to teach us, it is also how small the world has become, how truly balled up the globe has become. I myself saw the cartoons and read the commentaries in one of the most powerful media we now have, which is the Internet. That alone must make us a little more careful about what we say, taking stock of cultural and religious differences, the media more than anybody else. None of this is to say that the media should bow down to public pressure, local or global, all of it is to say they may not raise the immediate cultures surrounding them as the prism by which all values and attitudes, all beliefs and tenets, are to be viewed. It demands of us that we look at the world in a more catholic way (what monumental irony that Catholicism should often parade itself as narrow-mindedness) and respect sensibilities.

It's not easy. But look at the fires engulfing the world today and ask yourself if that is an acceptable alternative.



## Barangay officials should also be charged

THE SENATORS' RECENT MOVE TO SEEK A temporary restraining order against EO 464 was actually unnecessary. Even before this move, the Supreme Court had already scheduled for Feb. 21 the hearing on their earlier petition to have the EO declared unconstitutional. Apparently, the senators just wanted to highlight the Palace's intransigence in refusing to revoke the EO, even after it allowed the Cabinet members to attend budget hearings.

The EO was a direct result of the confrontation between the Palace and the Senate, and here both sides clearly must share the blame. The Senate has stepped up its attacks on the Executive especially after the unsuccessful demand made by Senate President Franklin Drilon on July 8, 2005 for President Macapagal-Arroyo to resign and the more recent move led by the House of Representatives to shift to a parliamentary/unicameral system that would abolish the Senate. Throw in, too, the fact that a good number of senators are running for reelection next year and you have three good reasons for the increased viciousness of the Senate hearings.

In addition to the string of investigations of alleged administration anomalies, budget hearings have become particularly acrimonious. To be sure, previous administrations had their own tussles with Congress and a few executive offices have ended up with P1-a-year budgets. But these investigations have never been as nasty as those conducted in recent weeks. One House member has been heard to complain that the Senate budget hearings have become mini-impeachment trials.

On the other hand, the administration has been saddled with allegations of corruption in various departments. The perception is that the EO is meant to avoid full transparency and accountability of its officials. GMA has to handle the corruption issue well as it's the one issue that could erode support even among her allies.

Former President Cory Aquino has been making the rounds of schools and church groups demand-

### POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



ing the resignation of the President and Vice President Noli de Castro. She is pushing for her innaanak, Drilon, to be installed as president.

Aquino's case against GMA has been known since July 8, but it's hard to understand her beef against De Castro. The electoral protest filed by Loren Legarda against De Castro is now being addressed by the Presidential Electoral Tribunal, which has opened more than 25 percent of the ballot boxes from Cebu. But so far, according to De Castro's lawyer, Romulo Makalintal, no significant anomalies have been unearthed that could overturn the one-million vote margin of De Castro as well as GMA. But Aquino cannot wait. De Castro also has to go so that Drilon will get the presidency. Her Edsa supporters are asking one another: What happened to Cory?

While our politicians have been quarreling, drug manufacturers and pushers have been having a field day. The nation was shocked when a drug "flea market" was discovered not far from the Pasig City Hall. There people sold drugs and users could buy any quantity and smoke it right there. The police have arrested over 300 people.

We were in Dagupan City to join Speaker Jose de Venecia and his wife Gina last Sunday for an advance birthday celebration of sorts for Gina with JUV's supporters in his district. As lunch was about to end, PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao, who was in the area, arrived and naturally we talked about the drug flea market bust. He told us that the PNP got wind of the flea market from some drug users who had turned informers. He also said that apparently some police officers were involved in the trade. The con-

scious among the guests was that the barangay officials ought to be charged, too, since the market wouldn't have flourished without their knowledge. I agree.

Our barangay officials, who are paid by the taxpayers, are not being utilized for promoting security and fighting vices. They only become useful to politicians at election time. They should be harnessed to work for the welfare of the people who pay their salaries.

I was glad to be back in San Jose, Antique, after 20 years. I was last there for the funeral of its hero and martyr for democracy, Evelio Javier, in February 1986. Last Friday, we traveled with Gov. Sally Perez from Iloilo to San Jose, and I happily noted that except for some very short portions, the mountain roads are in good condition. They are a sharp contrast to the bumpy rough roads I took in 1984 with Sally, then Cagayan de Oro Mayor Nene Pimentel and former Sen. Eva Kalaw, who went there to boost Evelio's candidacy for the Batasan Pambansa (I was there to cover it for Mr. & Ms. Magazine). San Jose has progressed tremendously in the last 20 years and there are beautiful houses, nice restaurants and cafés, and shopping malls. Apparently, Antique has already left the "Club 20" poorest provinces.

But alas, the politics there is still division instead of addition. During the commemoration ceremonies for Evelio at the town plaza, organized by the governor, Manila Mayor and LP chair Lito Atienza, one of Evelio's closest allies against Marcos, was in the midst of his speech extolling Evelio's heroism, when along came a long caravan of supporters of Rep. Exequiel Javier, playing Evelio's theme song, "Impossible Dream" so loud we couldn't hear Atienza at some points in his speech. That certainly marred the beautiful three-day celebration that included the opening of the museum of Evelio by NCCA Executive Director Cecile Alvarez.

I have said this many times and it's worth repeating to my two good friends, Sally Perez and Ex Javier, among the people closest to Evelio during his lifetime: You have to be friends and join hands for the sake of Antique. It's big enough for both of you.

## Dissonant voices

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



be justified in the name of freedom of expression of the press. Indeed, it is an undisputed law of human relations that the exercise of one's freedom ends where the rights of others begin. Freedom of the press cannot trample upon the higher freedom of religion.

"Our world has become more divided since 9/11 and the invasion of Iraq. Militarization is wrong since it only divides us more. We are saddened that the Danish and European media have added fuel to the fire by printing a cartoon that has provoked anger in the hearts of Muslims who are already pressed to the wall.

"Apologies are required. However, we caution the Ummah (the Muslim Community) in the Philippines against the use of violence as a way of protesting this insult to our faith. The teaching of Shariah condemns all forms of unjust and unreasonable use of violence, for Islam is the religion of peace and the Prophet (peace be upon him) condemns all such forms of violence especially those done in his name.

"The Assembly of the Darul Ifta of the Philippines joins hands with the Muslim Ummah in condemning the desecration of the Holy Prophet (peace be upon him) and calls for a sincere and truthful apology."

AS DORONILA pointed out, the conflict has been characterized as one of respect for religion against freedom of expression. Newspapers in other European countries, challenging the idea that countries or even religions, can dictate to private media about what it can or cannot publish or air, have gone to the extent of reprinting the cartoons in defiance of the protesters.

The ulamas' statement asserts the primacy of religious freedom—and the related value of respect for religious sensibilities—over that of freedom of expression and of the press. In a secular democracy, though, press freedom is not only protected, it is defended in the law.

Is it merely a clash of cultures? The cartoonist might argue that he was addressing a mainly secular audience who might not presumably be offended by a cartoon poking fun at a religious figure. But Muslims feel the cartoons were drawn out of wholesale disdain for their religion, and therefore offensive even if they were not counted among the publication's main audience.

IRONICALLY, the statement was drafted and signed even as the ulamas were taking part in a series of conferences designed, in the word of PCID convenor Amira Rasul, "to advance the complimentary nature of Islam and democracy, especially at the level of the religious leaders and through them, the grassroots." In the context of Islam, Rasul said, religious leaders play a vital role not only in the spiritual aspect but also in "secular guidance."

The Ulama interacted with experts on topics that ranged from extracting democratic principles from Islamic textual sources such as the Koran, the compatibility of Islam and democracy, as well as the need for advancing human rights, especially the rights of women. AIM professor and former Agrarian Reform Secretary Ernesto Garilao assisted the Ulama in crafting action plans for the promotion of peace and development within the context of Islam and democracy.

So perhaps the cartoon protests might be a way of testing the assertions of the compatibility of Islam with democracy, especially of the leadership's tolerance for contrary views, even if these views should be deemed offensive or insulting. While there are laws that protect individuals and communities from character assassination and social defamation, a society's democratic nature is also tested by its acceptance and tolerance of other, dissonant voices.

## Valentine's and all that

### SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper



tom in both the obsessives' blood and the lovers' blood are 40 percent lower than those in normal subjects, leading scientists to conclude that love and mental illness may be difficult to tell apart. But you know this, having watched your best friend's behavior at its most illogical. People in love obsess over their loved ones and wear an idiot's smile on their faces whenever the person's name is mentioned, which leads to their other saying that when the love affair is over, he/she has finally come to his/her senses!

The majority of human beings have experienced the "symptoms" of romantic love: the desire to be with one person to the exclusion of others, intruding thoughts of the beloved, exaggeration of the lover's good traits and tolerance (if not outright denial) of his bad ones, constant seeking of affirmation, dependence and empathy toward the other. Even schedules are rearranged to accommodate the other's wishes. In the event it's not reciprocal, there is always hope in adversity. Obstacles even heighten the feeling: mood swings, from ecstasy to despair, are violent and extreme. Most people who recover claim it's as if they had suffered an illness (mostly mental). People in love are usually boring as they lose interest in external events and activities and are focused on this one person.

Naturally there is a down side to all this. What if the other party doesn't share your obsession or is interested in someone else or has lost interest in you? This is where lurid headlines about adultery, spousal battering, murder and suicide come into

the picture. Jealousy is closely linked to love as well as divorce (once it's over for one party at least), and depression caused by rejection.

It must be a relief to realize that feelings of being in love or being rejected usually do not last long. Anyone who has survived the condition knows it. A friend with vast experience in this realm contends that three months is tops for romantic love—afterwards the furor dies down, thank heaven.

This too has a logical and chemical explanation, described as the phenomenon of tolerance: brains adjust to the excessive input of dopamine just like any drug users. Your tolerance levels rises and you need more. Again physiologists explain that in the romantic state, the brain is full of dopamine but this transforms into a state of "oxytocin-induced attachment," oxytocin being a hormone that promotes a feeling of connection and bonding.

For some reason, all these explanations put a damper on moonlight and roses. Can you imagine a full moon and violins in the background and then realizing it has everything to do with serotonin? Or if there's no wild urges, it's simply due to the oxytocin? It's enough to induce a manic-depressive state.

Most people will attest that there is a tendency for romantic love to turn into fondness and attachment or worse, repugnance, the what-in-the-world-did-I-see-in-him syndrome. This is when the things the beloved does which used to be cute are just plain irritating, like eating dirty socks for breakfast, for instance.

At this point, it should be interesting to ask whether a pill could trigger appropriate reactions and change one's mental state toward another person. It shouldn't be that far-fetched if emotions are based on chemical substances. Actually there have been enough movies and stories written about magic potions that induce these feelings. So what ever happened to romantic love?

Comments at bambiharper@yahoo.com

## Working titles

THE MOMENT IT HAPPENED, I KNEW I HAD TO WRITE about it. The title of my piece would be "Dismissed."

Last Christmas, my boyfriend said we needed a cooling off period. Two weeks later, he said goodbye to two years' worth of food and constant togetherness. It was over in 30 minutes. Just like that. I felt like I had been dismissed! Dismissed!

To think I chose him instead of entering the convent! To think I gave him a second chance! To think I stuck it out with him even if people from Muelle Loney to Punta Buri were calling me a martyr!

Erase! Erase! Three days after the big dismissal, I changed my mind. The title I wanted for my article had to be more profound, something that would make my public licking of wounds really worth it. I was going to title my piece, "The Confessions of a Chewing Gum."

Now that's profound. This guy, he chewed me out. He was the best chewer of all. And he had worked out a fail-safe method for spitting gum, too.

I wanted to write about the luck of a chewing gum. I wanted to end the piece with the chewing gum getting its revenge (it can be very hard to pry off shoes, clothes, and hair, you know). I wanted to write about the relationship, which was draining, to say the least. In the weeks before my dismissal, I was like the cheerleader who had forgotten to take Red Bull before the championship game. I had this epiphany when I re-read my diary. I was so amazed at myself. What an actress! Super!

My mom had been saying I was "coating my misery in bland delight" (whatever that meant). I knew there were holes in our relationship somewhere, but I chose to leave them unplugged and told myself, "Well, there's always a next time. It won't happen again. He's just tired and he has 65 million things on his beautiful mind." I was truly the tastiest, juiciest chewing gum there was.

I was all set to write everything when I learned about the girl, who happens to be one of my not-so-close-but-still-close friends. I had told Mr. Chewer, during one of our many conversations long ago, she was the girl I wanted him to be with if I suddenly died. He took my advice while I'm still alive!

I laughed out really hard when I learned about the affair. So it never was about me, after all. It was about him. We drifted apart? We had nothing in common? I wouldn't stand by him? He couldn't make time for me because of family concerns? Hellooo!

By then, I knew that everything he had told me during the 30-minute dismissal was cow dung. I had been had not once, but twice. Tsk, tsk, my piece needed a major rewrite. Possible titles now: "Men Never Change," "Sophomore Jinx," "Breakup Lines: Discovering the Subliminal," or "Love is Never Lovelier the Second Time Around" (too long).

I thought I was too angry to ever be able to sit down and pound on my computer to write this. My rage lasted about a day, and I lost one pound (yehyey!). After that one very angry day, I told myself, "Enough!" I turned to all the clichés I knew for consolation: He is no longer in my life. He is not worth my tears. He is not the one for me. It is for the best. God has other plans for me. The children in Botswana have bigger problems than my one tiny dilemma.

Needless to say, I'm all over the place and I'm dismissal sent tongues in our small town wagging. I told—no, ordered—my friends to put up a united front. No press conference from me, just a two-word press release saying, "No comment." I expected all my friends to say the same thing when asked about what happened to us, the perfect couple gone bust. "No Comment" would have been a good title had I written this last week.

I turned to my faith, too. "Lord, I know Your love for me never fades," I would pray. So maybe I thought I'd do something along the lines of "Out of a Heartbreak, into the Convent... Again?"

Nah, I don't think so. For now, I am blissfully going to early morning Mass and the adoration chapel.

Somebody tried to soothe the hurt by advising me: "Don't think. Don't analyze. Just be. The pain comes from the interpretation." So enough. Stop. No more thinking about the what ifs because the what ifs don't exist.

This year is not the year of the dog, it is the year of magnanimity. In my earlier drafts, I wanted to tell Mr. Chewer, "I hope you care about your current chewee as much as you care about yourself." But that's mean. So instead, I would like to say to him: "Go! You have my blessings, remember? I sincerely wish you both happiness. Sincerely, The threat of nuclear devastation is nil. Promise."

I'm finally writing this piece today. Today, just today, I am determined to be happy instead of immersing myself in my self-made dramas. Just today, too, I know I have finally found the courage to write this to that past experiment in love and loving.

Chicken Little said, "Today is a new day." It is. I am loved and I am love. Hmmm, that sounds like a perfect title for my next piece. I'll keep you posted.

Cecile Adrias, 27, teaches in a private school in Iloilo City.

### NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to [youngblood@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:youngblood@inquirer.com.ph) together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

### IN THE NEWS



Bono



# Incompetent and cynical

FORMER SUPREME COURT ASSOCIATE Justice Isagani A. Cruz dismissed, in his Feb. 4 column, the Consultative Commission as "a presumptuous superfluity without credentials or power to advise the rightful authorities on the serious subject of constitutional reform."

Because of his extreme bias against President Macapagal-Arroyo and the Concom members, Cruz ignored the very subject he pooh-poohed: "I have not bothered to read the proposed revision of the present Constitution as prepared by the Consultative Commission because its provenance is suspicious, its very existence is doubtful, and its operations are uselessly expensive."

Cruz contrasts the "distinguished" members of the 1986 ConCom with the "shabby" qualifications of most of the 2005 Concom members whom he saw as "practically anonymous and hardly reliable students" of constitutional reform. In fact, the 55 Concom members, coming from different parts of the Philippines, are highly competent and also closely in touch with the people. The real test of the

Concom members' qualifications should be the quality of their ideas and proposals, which Cruz refused to look into. The retired justice prefers to pre-judge.

For Cruz's information, the Concom members made a serious assessment of the shortcomings of our present Constitution: (1) its outmoded and dysfunctional presidential form of government, (2) its highly centralized and ineffective unitary structure, and (3) its unduly restrictive economic policies that discourage foreign business from providing our country with badly needed capital and technology so that we can create many more jobs, increase personal incomes, and raise revenues for government services.

Everywhere the Concom held its regional consultations around the country, representatives of various sectors, as well as local political leaders, were present. Records will show that they supported the main proposals of Concom. But without any basis in fact, how can Cruz say that Concom was extravagant and wasteful in doing its work? In fact,

Concom accomplished its important and difficult mission in the shortest time possible by working very hard. It should be emphasized that Concom's public hearings were the first time in our history that people were seriously consulted on their concerns about and reactions to the proposed reforms. With the benefit of public consultations, the Concom proposals serve as useful reference for our very busy legislators when they themselves finally work on amending the Constitution.

A quote from John Locke best describes Cruz's refusal to educate himself on the Concom's proposals: "New opinions are usually suspected and always opposed without any other reason but because they are new and not already common."

It is not the Concom that is incompetent and "cynical."

—LITO MONICO LORENZANA,  
secretary general, Concom

## The government's irrational rationalization

STREAMLINING THE GOVERNMENT bureaucracy is no joke as it would put those who would be retrenched in a complex economic situation. They'd lose not only their source of livelihood but also their dream of receiving pension upon their retirement.

If only President Macapagal-Arroyo spends more time with poor Filipino families—she should not just pay them very brief visits—she'd get to feel their fears and hopes, their vulnerabilities and strengths, their needs and potentials. She'd find out how rudely some government functionaries treat the poor. She'd understand the complexity of the financial hardships they're going through in these bad times. And she'd see where most of the people who would be thrown out of their jobs because of the heartless "irrational rationalization" (of government bureaucracy) would end up.

In the eyes of the working poor in the bureaucracy, as well as of the members of their families and close friends, the more President Arroyo insists on pushing through with the controversially irrational Rationalization Program, the more she appears to people here and abroad as a leader who has no heart for the poor.

At this point in time, the Arroyo administration faces almost all sorts of threats and dangers—a predicament

that previous administrations never experienced. The situation calls for sobriety, and law-abiding taxpayers should be well advised not to get involved in destabilization moves, especially those started in Metro Manila's crowded areas.

There will be no end to the calls for President Arroyo's ouster. Already, the impeachment case against her is being revived. There is also reportedly a coup plot in the works—and this is being spearheaded by discontented junior military officers with support from the Magdalo mutineers and the communist rebels. The opposition continues to criticize the President, never mind if the criticisms are unfounded. And many see the irrational Rationalization Program as a social time bomb. Crime is all over, and most rampant in urban areas. Also, poverty continues to worsen. The figures on contractual employment keep increasing even as the rate of permanent employment is chinning out. The prices of commodities are skyrocketing beyond the reach of many hungry citizens. And, of course, we continue to hear of power being abused by the highest public officials, not a few of whom are with the military and police.

—ROMY V. LOFAMIA,  
043 Haring Constantine St.,  
Barangay Greater Lagro,  
Novaliches, Quezon City

## Senate not running away from Cha-cha debate

THIS REFERS TO THE BELINDA OLIVARES-CUNANAN's column titled "To senators: Be not afraid to debate." (PDI, 1/24/06) It is clearly not true that the senators are afraid to go into a debate on the proposed Charter change and shift to the parliamentary system. Every day we see them on TV or read about them in the papers discussing the merits or demerits of the proposed constitutional amendments and revision. The senators see a necessary balance of national and local interests, as well as stronger civil liberties, in a bicameral system, while congressmen see a more responsive government in a unicameral system.

But what is now more important to determine is how the public views the personalities and institutions involved in the debate. According to a recent survey by the Social Weather Stations (Nov. 27-Dec. 4, 2005), Senate President Franklin Drilon, who has openly opposed Charter change, has a net satisfaction rating of +24 percent compared to 0 percent for Speaker Jose de Venecia, the prime mover of Charter change. On the other hand, the Senate, which as a whole is against Charter change, has also a higher net approval rating of +14 percent, while the House of Representatives, the majority of which wants Charter change, has a net rating of only +7 percent.

Thus, public opinion clearly supports the Senate position on constitutional change. Its high approval rating also proves the public's appreciation of its performance as a bulwark of individual liberties and civil rights. The House majority has abandoned its duty to defend the public interest on behalf of partisan and local interests, while the Senate continues to uphold and vigorously defend the national good.

—JOSE R. GARCIA, bureau director,  
Public Relations and Information Bureau,  
Senate of the Philippines

## Hero's welcome not political act

I BEG TO DISAGREE WITH THE negative comments on the hero's welcome accorded by President Macapagal-Arroyo, Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and other prominent personalities to Manny Pacquiao after the latter beat Erik Morales in Las Vegas last Jan. 22.

The hero's welcome was not just for Pacquiao. The TV coverage of the affair shows that the gold medalists in the SEA Games, and the honest student and policeman who returned to the rightful owners the money they found, were likewise honored and given due recognition by the President. It was a moral obligation and the civic duty of

President Arroyo and Mayor Atienza as chief executives to give them special recognition for their hard-earned victories and their honesty, which brought honor and pride to our country. It was therefore clear that GMA was not riding on Pacquiao's popularity to win "pogi" points.

Pacquiao stressed that he fought Morales, who beat him in their previous meeting, for pride and glory, not only for himself but also for his country and people.

—DODONG L. FLORES,  
Countrywide Homes Subd.,  
Leon Lido Street, Lagao,  
General Santos City

## An interesting revolution

"EDUCATION IS A PUBLIC VALUE." HOW true. I read with much interest the commentary of Ms. Marie Lim-Ayusao on the challenges of improving public education and the role the community must play to make it happen. (PDI, 02/06/06)

It would be interesting to see how new technologies, such as the Internet, can be used to bridge the challenge of establishing a more engaging model of partnership between private/community stakeholders and the school community they serve.

I believe that community-based initiatives to improve the public school system should be monitored and assessed regularly to ensure that the resources poured into such initiatives effectively serve their

purpose. As is the rule in business, resources spent must yield meaningful and positive results to make a sustainable enterprise. I believe a similar discipline and approach need to be followed in investments that seek to develop a higher quality of human resources, which in effect could uplift the value of the communities supporting them.

I would like to know more about the Education Revolution 2006 and, perhaps, discuss some technology enablers that may help in establishing a strong link between school beneficiaries and education stakeholders.

—RICKY PEÑA,  
ricky@meridiantelecoms.com

## Coco levy compromise not good for good governance, accountability

WE, SMALL COCONUT FARMERS IN Negros Oriental, are calling for the resignation of lawyer Camilo Sabio as chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government. We also oppose the compromise agreement (on the coco levy fund) being peddled by some coconut farmers group.

Sabio's openness to an out-of-court settlement is contrary to our collective and fundamental interest in seeing through that justice is meted out to the millions of small coconut farmers who have been deprived of their right to benefit from the coco levy that was forcibly imposed on them more than 18 years ago.

Many of our colleagues have died without seeing the just resolution of the coco levy cases, but this is not enough,

justifiable reason to yield to an out-of-court settlement. We believe we will get our just deserts not only when we shall have fully recovered the coco levy funds and assets, but also when those who perpetrated this wrongdoing on us shall have been convicted and punished.

Sabio and the pro-compromise coconut farmers misread our collective sentiments. The compromise will not put closure to the social sins committed by Eduardo Cojuangco Jr. and his cohorts. And it would be a debilitating blow to our nation's struggle for good governance and public accountability!

—CLARITA D. MAYPA,  
BOD chair,  
Negros Oriental Coconut Farmers MPC,  
c/o liga\_agrikultura@yahoo.com

## Some thoughts about women in gov't, etc.

WHY NOT ELECT OR APPOINT MORE women to government service so as to minimize, if not completely eliminate, graft and corruption in government?

Why not convert Metro Manila into a "super-province" with its leader, the governor, to be elected by the people. I think this will solve the problems and misunderstandings that come between the chair of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority and some mayors of the metropolis. And it will certainly redound

to the benefit of the people of Metro Manila?

Why not increase bank interests on savings accounts, and at the same time, reduce the withholding tax on such accounts from 20 percent to 10 percent? This way, our people will be encouraged to deposit their extra money in banks.

—PAUL R. MORTEL,  
MBIA Court, Malanday,  
Marikina City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, China Races Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

**INQUIRER**

**TV GUIDE**

Tuesday, February 14, 2006



Find out who will be the next...

ON YOUR IDOL NETWORK



Provided by ClickTheCity.com

For more TV schedules:

1. Visit [www.ClickTheCity.com](http://www.ClickTheCity.com) or [wap.clickthecity.com](http://wap.clickthecity.com)
2. Key in CTC TV and send to 2333 for Globe and to 225 for Smart. P2.50 per SMS sent.

Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program	Channel	Time	Program
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5	5:00 PM	News	ABC-5	6:00 PM	News
ABC-5	7:00 AM	Good Morning	ABC-5	12:00 PM	News	ABC-5	1:00 PM	News	ABC-5	2:00 PM	News	ABC-5	3:00 PM	News	ABC-5	4:00 PM	News	ABC-5					



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU** Room 201 Bonuan  
Aparita, 10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255 or Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)  
**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU** 2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Palaranda and Aguinaldo Sts., Laguna City  
Tel. No. (052)480-4182 or E-mail: [lnq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISSAYAS BUREAU** c/o Cebu Daily News, 18-15 Escario St.,  
Cebu City Tel. No. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9838 or E-mail: [lnq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)  
**MINILAB BUREAU** FEP Printing Corp. Bldg., Ma-a Road,  
Davao City Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No.  
(082)244-1771 or E-mail: [lnq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn@mailage.com](mailto:inquirer_atn@mailage.com) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

## 175,000 cubic meters of spilled oil in Semirara now under water

By Leila B. Salaverria

**THE CLEANUP OF THE MASSIVE OIL SPILL IN SEMIRARA, Antique from a National Power Corp. barge has to go deeper.**

Though parts of the surface of 236 hectares of affected mangroves appear to be oil-free, the area underneath tells a different story.

Under the mangroves, there are about 175,000 cubic meters of soil contaminated by the fuel that had settled under water after sitting on the surface too long, according to Philippine Coast Guard spokesperson Lt. Commander Joseph Coyne.

The amount of contaminated soil

was determined by Jun Ballesteros, a hazardous materials specialist from the University of the Philippines with whom the PCG's Marine Environmental Protection Command had spoken.

The contaminated soil would kill the mangroves and the marine life, which were what the cleanup was supposed to save, said Coyne.

"Though it may appear from the surface that the oil has been removed, it really just went under,"

Coyne said in an interview yesterday. "We cannot just let the contaminated soil stay under the water. That is not saving the ecological balance."

The spill, which the PCG said involved about 364,000 liters of fuel, took place Dec. 18, 2005 when a Napocor barge ran aground off Semirara.

But Napocor said the spill involved about 200,000 liters, and reported recently that 30 percent of affected mangrove areas and 80 percent of affected coastal areas had been cleaned.

Because of the latest finding on the amount of contaminated soil, the PCG would recommend that Napocor employ the bioremediation method to remove the fuel from the soil, Coyne said.

The PCG is supervising the

cleanup, which the Napocor is required to fund and undertake.

Bioremediation involves the use of oil-eating microbes that consume petroleum-based pollutants.

Workers use the manual method, which involves spraying the affected areas with an oil dispersant and then dousing it with high-pressure water to remove the spilled fuel.

Coyne said the use of bioremediation was expected to save the lives of the mangroves and other marine life, but added the cleanup would have to be done more quickly to lessen the damage it would cause to the environment.

He, however, added the PCG was worried about whether the Napocor would be able to shoulder the in-

creased cost since the power company was having trouble collecting its insurance claim on the oil spill.

Napocor spokesperson Dennis Gana said in an earlier interview that the company was resolving the issue concerning its insurance claims.

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said as early as three weeks after the oil spill, or as early as mid-January, an assurance was already given that the oil spill had no possibility of affecting the island paradise of Boracay.

The Philippine Coast Guard confirmed this, saying there was no longer any threat on Boracay, amid concerns from various groups that the oil spill would adversely affect the tourist paradise.

## Rescuers find bodies of 3 of 7 dead in S. Leyte mudslides

By Jani Arnaz

PDI Visayas Bureau

**SOGOD, SOUTHERN LEYTE**—Rescuers yesterday retrieved the bodies of three of the seven persons who were buried alive during a mudslide on Sunday in Barangay Kahupian here.

Sogod Mayor Shepher Tan said the three were found at about 5 a.m. yesterday some 150 feet below the cliff in Sitio Agas-agas, Kahupian, about 10 km from the town proper.

The bodies of Vicente Fernandez, 63, Nestor Samalca, 30, and Aniceto Mibulos, 42, were brought to the barangay hall and were later claimed by their loved ones.

Tan, however, said the three and four others who were buried in the mudslide were drivers and passengers of *habal-habal* (rented motorcycles) and not construction workers as earlier reported by the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council (PDCC).

He said the seven were taking shelter from the rain inside an abandoned bunkhouse near the edge of the cliff.

Mounds of loose earth, triggered by six days of incessant rain, hit the bunkhouse and swept it 150 feet below.

Only the body of Roberto Abonita, 42, was recovered on Sunday afternoon, as the rain hampered rescue operations.

Rescue teams, composed of members of the Southern Leyte Emergency Response Team (Solert) and soldiers from the Army's 43rd Infantry Battalion, continued to look for the bodies of three others identified as Rogelio Sarco, 30; Fernando Sarco, 35; Anita Sarco, 35.

Tan said the three were presumed dead because it was unlikely that they would survive after being buried in a pile of earth.

Incessant rains for six days also triggered flash floods and landslides in nine towns in Southern Leyte,



RESIDENTS of a village in Tacloban City get rescued in style by a man who offered to use his jet ski to bring people across floodwaters.

prompting the provincial government to place the province under a state of calamity.

Three persons were declared missing after they were swept by floodwaters in Barangay Gabi, San Francisco town on Panaon Island in Southern Leyte.

Supt. Alfredo Sabornido, provincial director in Southern Leyte, said the three were last seen by co-workers riding a bus on their way home to Cebu.

But, he added, it was not known whether they reached their destination because they had not received any calls.

Reports from the PDCC said the three had been swept by floodwaters in Barangay Gabi.

Landslides were also reported in Barangay Catig, Liloan town, leaving three Barangays of Estela, Pandan and Caligangan isolated.

The towns of San Francisco, Liloan and San Ricardo were hit by landslides and floods in 2003, which killed 150 people.

A total of 924 families, or 3,558 people, from 14 barangays of San Francisco, in Panaon Island, Southern Leyte

have been forced to leave their homes after continuous heavy rains for over a week caused the rivers to swell and trigger numerous landslides.

The evacuees are now staying in the town's gym, parish center and schools.

Last Saturday, the municipal government, led by town mayor Lorraine Asares and Vice Mayor Diego Yuboc, went around the barangays and dispatched dump trucks to convince the residents to move to safer grounds.

Traumatized by the December 2003 landslides, where about 120

people died in Punta, a fishing village in San Francisco, the residents heeded the appeal of local officials who have been vigilant every time continuous rains are experienced.

The small dam for Habay's irrigation system was damaged as Habay River was swollen, forcing over 250 families in the adjoining Barangays of Habay, Gabi, and Bungawan to leave their homes. Over 100 families have also left Marayag due to flooding. With a report from Joey Gabiera and Jhurnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Poverty in Cordillera worsened, says study

**BAGUIO CITY**—CORDILLERA poverty worsened in 2005, with Mt. Province now competing with Ifugao as the country's fourth poorest province.

Using new statistical instruments to measure poverty, the Regional Development Council (RDC) in the Cordillera concluded that 2005 had been "the least performing year" for the first region created after the 1986 Edsa Revolt, said Leon Dacanay, Cordillera assistant director of the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda).

But the "dismal" growth pattern has not convinced the region's largely indigenous peoples' population to embrace mining to alleviate poverty here, the Neda admitted.

No new mining investments poured into the region, said Juan Ngolob, Neda Cordillera director, although the RDC has adopted a policy on "responsible mining that is anchored on public acceptability."

Benguet hosted the country's oldest mines, like Benguet Corp., but both Benguet and Mt. Province have rejected offers to rebuild a mining industry in their areas, Ngolob said.



Quoting an Ifugao official, Dacanay said "we may not have money, but we are not hungry."

The National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) reported a significant reduction in the number of poor Cordillera families, after it tallied a drop from 43.6 percent in 2000 to 34.5 percent in 2003.

But last year, the region fell short of meeting its 670,000-job target, generating jobs for only 622,000 Cordillerans.

Between January and July last year, the Cordillera economy could only accommodate 3,000 new employees for its service sector. Vincent Cabresa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Cop tagged in slay attempt on mayor charged

**CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA**—THE Philippine National Police filed murder and frustrated murder charges against a police officer tagged by his alleged cohorts as the brains in the ambush that wounded a Pampanga mayor and killed his aide on Sunday.

Chief Supt. Alejandro Lapinid, Central Luzon police director, gave the main suspect, Chief Insp. Jorge Bar Bustos, until Feb. 17 to give himself up to authorities.

Lapinid said while the manhunt for Bustos has been expanded by the national police headquarters to Metro Manila and other regions, arresting officers have been instructed to apply reasonable force if the mayor resists arrest.

"There is no shoot-to-kill order on him. We want him to peacefully submit and avail himself of due process," Lapinid told reporters here on Monday.

The charges, which were filed at the Pampanga prosecutor on Sunday, came after the police arrested two alleged hired assassins.

In their extra-judicial confession made in the presence of a lawyer, Jesus Sarmiento, 22, and Jefferson Perez, 23, implicated Bustos and his brother, Masantol Vice Mayor Jorge Jay Bustos, in the 12:30 a.m. attack that wounded Masantol Mayor Peter Flores, 58, and killed SPO4 Nicanor Yabut, 54.

There were still no strong piece of evidence linking the vice mayor to the

assassination plan, Lapinid said. The vice mayor has since gone into "hiding," making no contact whatsoever to authorities, he added. Vice Mayor Bustos has not also replied to INQUIRER calls to air his side.

Negotiations for the payoff of P120,000 in Porac on Feb. 8 and the execution of the attack in Masantol were led by no less than Chief Insp. Bustos, according to Senior Supt. Leonardo Espina, Pampanga police director, quoting confessions obtained from the two suspects.

Aside from Bustos, Sarmiento and Perez, the charges also covered Cesar Sarmiento and Pete Soriano who allegedly took part in the attack.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

## Subic execs declare festival successful

**SUBIC BAY FREEPORT**—THE THREE-day "Subik Subik Festival," participated in by various stakeholders in this freeport, Zambales, Bataan and Olongapo City, succeeded in generating awareness of this investment haven's potential for tourism-related activities, officials here said.

Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority Administrator Armand Arreza said the festival's success could be gauged by the turnout of participants in various events and the grand parade on Saturday that exceeded the organizers' expectations.

The festival featured the best destinations and locations in the country for a wide range of adventure and ecotourism activities. It also highlighted the tourist attractions of Bataan, Olongapo City, Subic Bay Freeport and Zambales.

"I think we were successful in generating awareness of what Subic and its outlying communities have to offer not only among local but also international tour operators," Arreza said.

"We were able to show our capacity to hold events as big as the

Subic festival and upgrade our products for international market," he said.

George Lorenzana, chair of the Greater Subic Bay Tourism Bureau, the lead organizer of the event, was ecstatic.

"We are all very happy with the way things turned out," he said.

Lorenzana said the event turned out very successful even if it was planned barely a month ago and "practically with zero money."

Ansbet Joaquin, PDI Central Luzon Desk

People's  
Choice



**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2005**

**SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000**

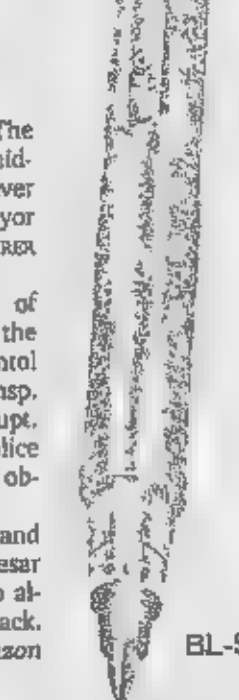
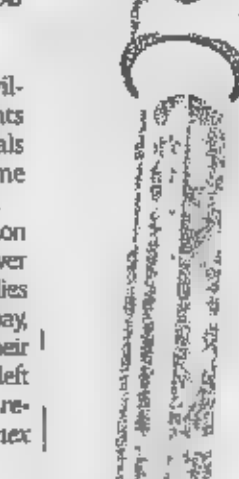
**SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999**



Smooth  
Advancement  
in writing  
technology

**SUPER GEL**

Superior  
ROLLER  
BALLPEN



BL-SG-7

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tel.: 243-8912 to 14 Fax: 242-5671  
**PILOT CORPORATION**  
Tokyo Japan



A Public Health Service By:

**ALIV MED**  
 Right Medicine, Priced Right.™

 Garantisado  
 ng UNILAB

**Sulit sa Gamot, sa Sulit sa Paggamit**

Product	Suggested Retail Price	% Savings vs. Leading Brand
<b>ANTI-HYPERTENSION</b>		
DILTIAZEM*	30mg Tab 9.30	65%
	60mg Tab 13.15	64%
METOPROLOL*	50mg Tab 3.15	16%
	100mg Tab 5.40	14%
PROPRANOLOL*	10mg Tab 2.50	73%
ATENOLOL*	50mg Tab 6.85	76%
	100mg Tab 13.50	72%
<b>ANTI-CHOLESTEROL</b>		
SIMVASTATIN*	20mg Tab 20.70	50%
	40mg Tab 28.00	32%
<b>ANTI-DIABETES</b>		
GLICLAZIDE*	80mg Tab 5.75	55%
METFORMIN*	500mg Tab 4.50	54%
	850mg Tab 7.00	55%
<b>ANTI-ASTHMA</b>		
SALBUTAMOL*	2mg Syr x 60ml 46.80	57%
	2mg Tab 2.05	61%
<b>ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS</b>		
RIFAMPICIN	300mg Tab 14.00	35%
	450mg Tab 20.00	49%
<b>ANTI-INFECTIVES</b>		
CEFALEXIN*	250mg Cap 11.00	46%
	500mg Cap 17.25	55%
	250mg Susp x 60ml 156.50	50%
	100mg Drops 89.50	35%
CEFAZOLIN*	250mg Cap 41.75	47%
	500mg Cap 76.75	40%
	125mg Susp x 30ml 135.00	50%
	125mg Susp x 105ml 332.00	27%
	250mg Susp x 30ml 235.00	19%
	250mg Susp x 105ml 573.75	28%
	100mg Drops 231.50	14%
CLOXACILIN	500mg Cap 16.85	68%
AMOXICILIN*	250mg Cap 5.00	17%
	500mg Cap 7.00	30%
<b>FOR MIGRAINE, TOOTHACHE &amp; DYSPMENORRHEA</b>		
ASPIRIN/ACETAMINOPHEN	250mg Tab 3.65	69%
	500mg Tab 5.50	76%
<b>VITAMIN C</b>		
ASCORBIC ACID	500mg Tab 1.40	72%
<b>FOR FEVER &amp; FLU</b>		
PARACETAMOL	500mg Tab 1.05	67%
	120mg Syr x 60ml 29.25	62%
<b>FOR DIARRHEA</b>		
LOPERAMIDE	2mg Cap 4.05	65%
<b>FOR COUGH</b>		
ASIRIN	15mg Syr x 60ml 44.20	44%
	15mg Syr x 120ml 82.10	33%
	30mg Syr x 60ml 56.80	51%
	30mg Syr x 120ml 101.10	42%
	30mg Tab 4.80	53%
<b>GUAFENESIN</b>	100mg Tab 1.00	90%
BROMHEXINE	Syr x 60ml 50.00	42%

\*This product is detailed by the Bureau of Food and Drugs as a prescription drug and should be bought only with a doctor's prescription. Consult your doctor.

# Across the NATION

## ECOZONE PUSHED

# GMA wants tax perks in Clark

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC Zone—President Macapagal-Arroyo wants to place this special economic zone under the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (Peza) so investors here will also enjoy the tax and duty-free privileges given to locators at the Subic Bay Freeport.

But the President, during a meeting with reporters at the Holiday Inn Hotel on Friday, said the move would depend on the Supreme Court's final decision on whether business locators in Clark were covered by tax and duty-free privileges under Republic Act No. 7227 or the Bases Conversion and Development Act.

Ms Arroyo has certified as urgent the bills restoring the tax incentives to Clark and other economic zones not covered by RA 7227. These are House Bills 4900 and 4901, sponsored by Tarlac Rep. Jeshi Lapus.

HB 4900 seeks tax amnesty for locators in Clark and in the special economic zones in Camp John Hay (Baguio City) and Poro Point (San Fernando City, La Union).

HB 4901, on the other hand, seeks amendments to RA 7227 to include the three special economic zones as tax and duty-free zones like Subic in Zambales.

Antonio Ng, Clark Development Corp. president, said the bills would provide a reprieve to more than 300 locators in Clark.

"With the approval of the two House bills, the locators and investors in Clark will be given assurance that the incentives being provided them will be honored and will prevent them from scouting other areas for their operations," said Ng.

Then President Fidel Ramos authorized the tax incentives received by Clark locators through Presidential Proclamation 420.

Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk


**RIVER JOB**

A fisherman checks his fish cages in a river in Darapidap, Candon City in Ilocos Sur.

LEONCIO BALBIN JR./PHILIPPINE NORTH LUCON BUREAU

## 5 GenSan robbers slain in clash with cops

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—FIVE suspected members of a robbery gang operating in Central Mindanao were killed in a clash with members of the police's Regional Intelligence and Investigation Division (RIID) here on Saturday night.

Supt. Willie Dangane, RIID and special operations group chief, said his group has been tracking down the suspects after the group robbed the Davao City-bound Abaya couple early this week while on their way to the Bualong City terminal.

Police said the victims had just left the Land Bank branch here where they encashed a check for P100,000.

From there, the couple were reportedly trailed by the suspects and robbed before reaching the terminal.

On Saturday evening, Dangane said an informant tipped him on the group's presence in Lapu-lapu Street.

When the lawmen arrived at the area, the suspects were allegedly robbing the Davao Dadiangas Distribution System Inc.,

one of the biggest distributor of groceries here.

Police said the suspects, armed with handguns and riding on two motorcycles, held the office's guard at gunpoint and took with them P40,000 in cash.

Police were already waiting outside as the suspects emerged from the office. An exchange of gunfire followed.

A policeman, SPO2 Gonzalo Taladad, suffered a cut in the eyebrow during the encounter.

Aquiles Zomo, PDI Mindanao Bureau

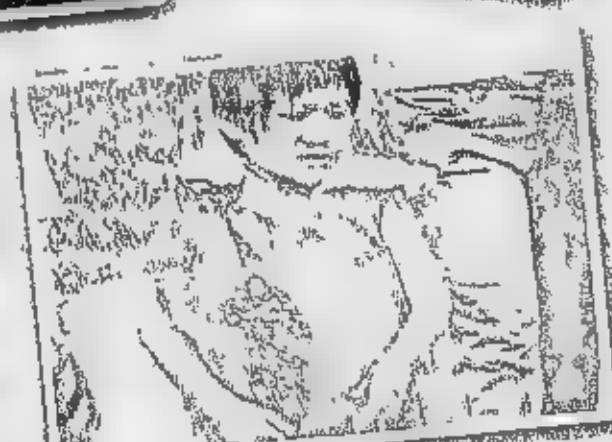
Ngayong araw ng mga puso, hayaan n'yong alalahanin namin kayo.

### Sponsors and Donors

Aquasoft • Anicete Veloso • Arellano University, Manila • Ascendas Phils. Inc. Bristol Myers Squibb (Phil.) Inc. (MEADJOHNSON) • Calumpang, Marikina City Government of Marikina • Club Manila East • Cut Unlimited • Ever Gotesco Malls & Go Tong Foundation • Food Comer • Foster Foods Corporation • Garfield Giordy Enterprises • Gokongwei Group of Companies • Goldilocks • Greenwich JAKA Investment • JG Summit Holdings, Inc. • Jose Rizal University, Mandaluyong City Kenrich International (Kickers Shoes) • Kraft Foods Philippines, Inc. La Consolacion College, Deparo • LGU of San Agustin, Romblon Mabuhay Deseret Foundation • Marikina Public Market • Megasardines • Moosegear Mossimo Kids • Natl. Federation of Egg Producers of the Phils. • Nestle Dreyers (ice cream) Nestle Phils [Nestea Product] • PAREF Northfield Private School for Boys Philippine Band of Mercy • Philippine Soong Ching Ling Foundation RBMS Shipping Lines Storyland • Sulpicio Lines, Inc. • Tinapayan • Trivets Tupperware • UBS Securities Phils. • Universal Robina Corporation

### Partners

Amang Rodriguez Memorial Hospital • Bea Binene • BJ "Tolits" Forbes Charisse & Charlotte Hermosa • Childhaus • Correctional Institution for Women Department of Education • DOLE (Cavite, CARAGA & Regions III, IV A, VIII) DSWD (Antipolo, Manila, Navotas, T'bol, Pasay) • East Avenue Medical Center Ella Guevarra • Fanatext • Gabriel Roxas • Gat Andres Bonifacio Hospital • German Moreno GMA News and Public Affairs • GMA Program Support Department & Creative Services Division Jolina Magdangal • Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center • Leukemic Indigent Fund Endowment [L.I.F.E.] Miguei Aguilera • National Children's Hospital • National Commission on Indigenous People (Kalinga & Region XI) Northeastern Mindanao Mission • Ospital ng Maynila • Partners Mel & Joey • Armed Forces of the Philippines Philippine Health Insurance Company - Region XI • Philippine National Red Cross (Region XI & Cotabato Chapter) Philippine Society of Pediatric Surgeons • Power Pop Kids • Provincial Government of Bacoor, Cavite; Patin-ay & Saranggani • Quirino Memorial Medical Center • RGMA - Gensan • Regine Velasquez & family Rizal Medical Center • SIS • SULADS • Task Force Davao



## Pinaligaya ninyo ang 16,873 na mga bata

na nagmula sa Navotas, Payatas, Antipolo, NIA, Cavite, Pasay, Arellano, Bulaoan, Kalinga Tabuk, Romblon, Agusan Del Sur Patin-ay, Brgy. Guilbonon, Davao Del Norte, Paquibato, Davao New Carmen, Saranggani, T'bol, Gen. San., BASULTA, Cotabato at Northern, Western & Eastern Samar nitong nakaraang Pasko.

Maraming Salamat po!





EZ2 SUERTRES FOUR DIGIT

31 27 8 4 1 8 5 8 4

(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph  
**METRO**

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

MEGALOTTO 6/45

19 31 39 40 41 44

P6,093,957.60

# 10 teen detainees bolt Pasig City jail

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

TEN MINORS, WITH AGES ranging from 14 to 17, escaped from the Pasig City Jail yesterday morning by cutting the iron grills of the window in their cell.

The incident led to the relief of

city jail warden Supt. Linda Ming-gio. She was replaced by Supt. Pio Capistrano who immediately ordered his men to go after the escapees.

More than 10 hours after the prison break was reported, jail officials still refused to issue a state-

ment to media persons seeking an official statement.

But some jail guards confirmed that the children, jailed for charges ranging from robbery to drug possession and even rape, managed to escape from their cell on the second floor of the City Jail

Building B at about 4 a.m.

Most of the escapees were jailed just three to four months ago, but one of them had been in jail since November 2003. One of them was jailed for alleged rape in February 2004, according to a document given to the INQUIRER.

There are at least 23 minors in the cell, separated from adult suspects, but only 10 joined the jailbreak.

The escape, carried out just as the barangay curfew for minors expired at 4 a.m., went unnoticed for more than four hours, until

jail guards conducted the morning head count.

The jailbreak placed the city in the spotlight for the third time in two weeks, following the PhilSports Arena stampede on Feb. 4 and the discovery of shabu den on Feb. 10.

## For 'bleeders,' love is a just a touch away

By Dulce Festin-Baybay  
Contributor

RYAN EMMANUEL DIONISIO, 15, YANCY Doroteo, 15, and Eugene de la Cruz, 18, may look like normal teenagers. Yet inside their bodies, they have one thing in common. They have a congenital bleeding problem, a rare form of sickness. They are known as PWH or People With Hemophilia.

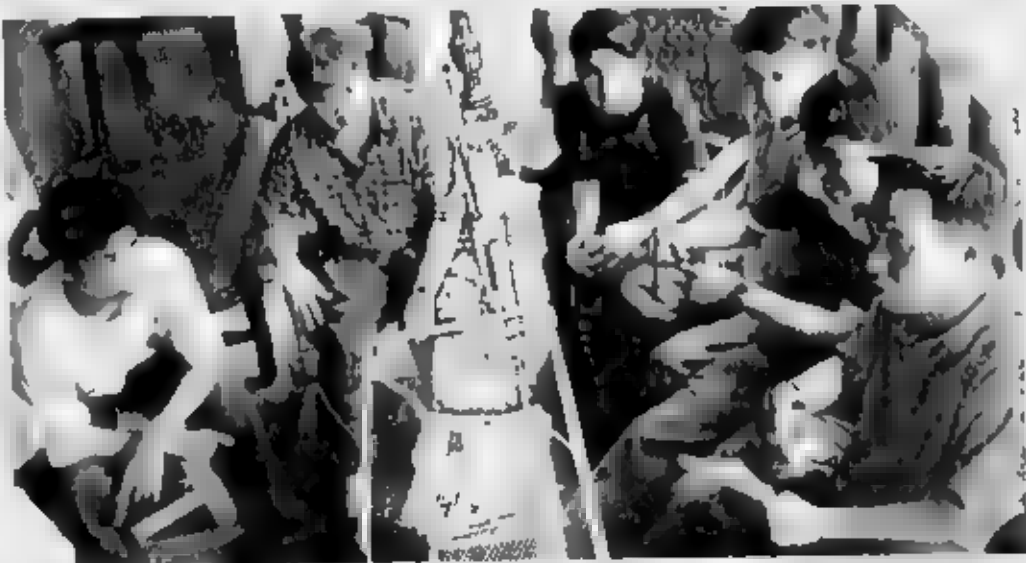
The three—bleeders for life—are not allowed to play basketball or soccer as teenagers would want to do, since it is dangerous for them to get hit.

Even if they can go to school, they may or may not graduate on time, if they start to bleed for various reasons. In serious cases, they need to be confined in a hospital, for weeks or even months at a time, for treatment and blood transfusion.

People with hemophilia do not bleed any faster than normal, but they bleed for a longer time. Women who have the hemophilia gene are called carriers. For each of a woman carrier's children, there is a 50% chance that a son will have hemophilia, and a 50% chance that a daughter will carry the gene.

If treated immediately and given the proper care and medicine, persons with hemophilia can live long. Eugene's uncle, Danilo Miranda, is now 52 years old. He had to stop schooling after his first year in high school because his knee became swollen due to internal bleeding. He had to stay in bed for six months, with crushed ice wrapped in a thick towel on his knee, to stop the swelling. It worked for a while until he had to have blood transfusion twice a day.

Due to his delicate state, he had to stay at home and work as a helper in his aunt's store. He spends his free time watching television and cannot leave the house unless he uses the



HIGH hopes for PWH (from left) Yancy Doroteo, Danilo Miranda, Ryan Dionisio, Eugene de la Cruz, Ed Lacanale and Randolph Apanay.

car since using public transport is dangerous for him.

Recalls 38-year-old Randolph Apanay: "I stayed in a government hospital's free ward for nine months in the year 2001. Even with the amount of plasma they used on me, given by the hospital and various donors, I felt I wasn't getting well. I became depressed and engaged in self-pity." He was transferred to the UST Hospital where he stayed for a month before he was discharged. Now married and the father of two sons, Randolph works as an illustrator for the Philippine Air Force.

Bleeders for life like Ryan, Yancy, Eugene, Danilo and Randolph are leading heroic lives, struggling to stay alive and healthy by having a positive attitude, being productive, supported by families and friends.

In 1993, a group of doctors and parents organized Haplos (Hemophilia Association of

the Philippines for Love and Service), the first lay support group for hemophiliacs.

Foundation secretary and director Eduardo O. Lacanale said the acronym, meaning "touch," is a literal way of expressing love and support, especially when caregivers gently rub or massage the swollen joints of PWH.

Haplos has 200 active members who meet every other month for psycho-social support, among others.

Ninety percent of PWH have income below P20,000 per month. Only ten percent can afford the factor concentrate, the standard form of treatment.

For those who want to know more about hemophilia or want to join as volunteers, donate blood, or are interested in other forms of support to PWH or Haplos, call (632) 732-5085 during office hours, and (632) 922-6683 after office hours.

## Worker dies in explosion

By Nancy C. Carvajal

A MAN WAS KILLED WHEN A tank containing carbon dioxide exploded inside a refilling plant in Caloocan City at noon yesterday.

Crisanto Oliviero, 52, a construction worker who was repairing the plant's roof, was killed instantly after he was hit by flying debris.

The incident took place inside the Caloocan Gas Corp. compound, located in the city's industrial park along Gen. Luis Street in Kaybigan, Caloocan City.

The impact of the explosion was so forceful that Oliviero's body was cut into two after the

tank, which weighed around 60 kilos and was about three-and-a-half feet long, slammed into him, said Francisco Banez, a technical supervisor at the factory. Several tanks were also thrown as far as 20 meters away from the site of the explosion. The compound is a refilling station for carbon dioxide tanks.

Northern Police District director Chief Supt. Raul Gonzales said he would recommend the plant's temporary closure to allow a technical team to inspect it to ensure the workers' safety. He added that although carbon dioxide is not flammable, it could still pose a danger to workers if there are no safety measures in place.

## 1 more dead in Tondo blast

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THE GRENADE EXPLOSION ON Sunday afternoon at the Parola Compound in Tondo, Manila that killed four people has claimed another life.

Roger Buhayan, 53, of Gate 13 Area B, Parola Compound, died of shrapnel wounds at the Gat Andres Bonifacio Hospital hours after the incident, according to PO2 Jencio Jimenez of the Manila Police District (MPD) Homicide Section. Buhayan was drinking with his neighbors in the compound when suspects Eugene Or-

tige and Alex Canojan (not Eugene Candiasa and Alex Lanojan as earlier reported by the police) approached the group and mauled Rodrigo Ogatis.

The police had reported earlier that the suspects' target was Buhayan. Jimenez, however, said it was Ogatis.

After a few minutes, witnesses heard an explosion, caused by an MK2 grenade which Ortiga was allegedly carrying. Ortiga and Canojan were killed instantly along with two bystanders. Ten other persons, including four children, were injured.

### METROBRIEFS

#### Tree planting on Valentine's Day

A PROENVIRONMENT group has unique plans for celebrating Valentine's Day today—members will plant trees to show their love for abandoned children and the elderly. Regina Paterno, president of Winner Foundation, said they will plant at least 187 fruit trees on the grounds of the Hospicio de San Jose, a shelter for older people and abandoned children in the City of Manila. "This is our way of celebrating Valentine's Day because this day is not only meant for lovers. It's also a day to show our love and concern for the environment," Paterno told the INQUIRER.

Tina G. Santos

#### No more illegal parking in Manila

THE MANILA government formally launched yesterday a campaign to make the city's traffic management system more efficient. From now on, wheel clamps or a tire lock system will be used to immobilize cars parked on streets or in areas designated as "no parking" or "tow away" zones. Vehicle owners must pay a P900 fine to the city government before the device can be removed. They must pay the fine within three hours or their vehicle will be towed and impounded. A car owner who attempts to remove or destroy the wheel clamp will be fined P1,000, or face imprisonment of one month. Meanwhile, the Manila City Council has created a special committee that would investigate the increasing rate of car theft incidents in the city. Councilor Greco Belgica sponsored the passage of a resolution creating

Tina G. Santos

#### Puppets to teach youth about health

THE CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in cooperation with officials of Taytay, Rizal, the Philippine National Red Cross, and the Rotary Club of Taytay, will hold a family health fair and exhibit for students on Feb. 23 and 24. The health fair, which will be held at the Barangay San Juan multi-purpose covered court in Taytay, Rizal, includes lectures, puppet shows, and an exhibit to educate the youth on diseases, the dangers of smoking, drinking and drug use, nutrition, hygiene and first aid.

## Car hijackers kill stude

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A TEENAGER BECAME THE latest casualty of car jacking who struck at BF Homes, Parañaque Sunday night.

Richard Capili, a 19-year-old nursing student, was shot dead by three men who also took the van he was driving. SPO1 Genaro Partolan said the incident took place inside the subdivision, in front of the LBC Landa Center Mall on Gil Puyat Street corner President's Avenue, at around 6:30 p.m. on Sunday.

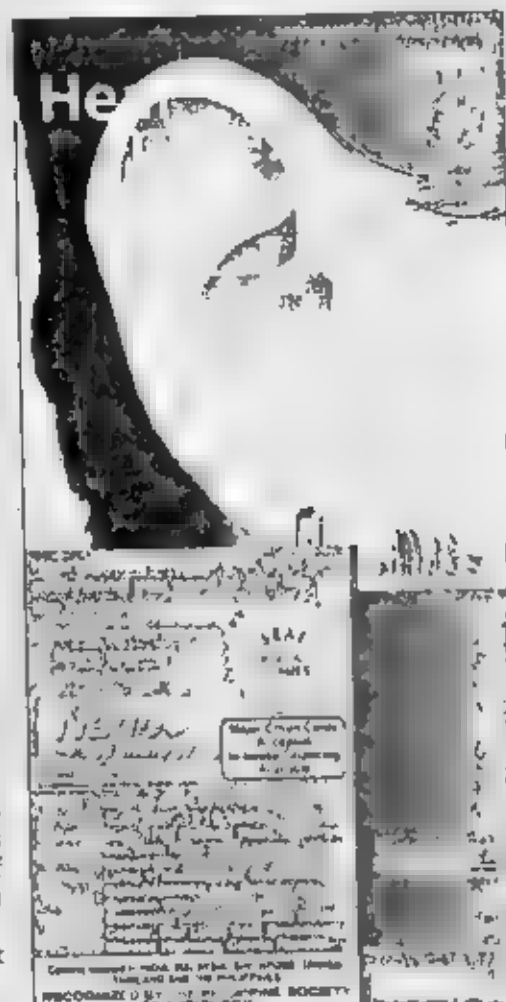
Capili had parked in front of the mall to wait for his sister. As he sat inside his grey Toyota Revvo (plate number WRY-883), three men boarded the van.

"According to witnesses, a scuffle ensued between the victim and the suspects. The victim might have resisted the suspects so he was shot," Partolan told the INQUIRER yesterday. Case investigator, PO2 Tio Calvo said in his report that witnesses saw the suspects maul Capili before they

heard a gunshot.

The teenager was able to get out of the car and cry for help. But one of the suspects, armed with a 45-cal pistol, shot him, the report said. The suspects then fled on board the victim's car, leaving Capili slumped on the pavement, said Calvo. According to Remie, the victim's father, his children had stopped at a grocery and a drugstore before going to a bookstore. "My daughter said she was already inside the bookstore when she heard gunshots. She saw her brother slumped on the pavement of the parking lot," Remie said in a phone interview.

The teenager was brought to the Parañaque Medical Center but he was declared dead on arrival. He sustained a lone gunshot wound on his right arm pit. The bullet passed through the arteries of his lungs before it reached his heart. Parañaque police chief Supt. Ronald Estilles said an artist's sketch of one of the suspects had already been sent out to different police stations.



## What's so special about these top cops?

THE NERVE OF DIR. VIDAL Querol, chief of the National Capital Region Police Office (NCR-PO), when he said he was having the Pasig City police chief investigated for failing to stop the operation of the "shabu flea market" right in the heart of the city!

If there is anybody to be investigated, it should be Querol because he's the Big Boss of the police in Metro Manila.

By putting the blame on his subordinate, Senior Supt. Raul Medina, Pasig police chief, Querol was trying to escape responsibility. If Querol has any delicacy at all, he should ask to be relieved on the principle of command responsibility.

If a regional commander could be sacked for not being able to stop "jueteng" in his region, much more so a regional commander under whose very nose

dangerous drugs were being sold. Querol cannot escape responsibility for the open, large-scale selling of shabu (methamphetamine hydrochloride) at the Mapayapa Compound in Pasig City.

The raid was a slap on Querol because it was conducted by another group, the anti-illegal drugs task force under Dir. Marcelo Ele Jr.

I'm reminded about the Japanese police many years ago. A policeman in a town far from Tokyo raped a housewife while he was pounding his beat.

As a consequence, the offending cop's immediate supervisor and the town's police chief committed hara kiri (suicide). The mayor of the town resigned.

I'm not saying Querol should commit suicide in shame. The least he can do is ask to be relieved for incompetence.

### ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo



Querol's anti-drugs task force chief, Supt. Jerry Valeroso, is allegedly his fair-haired boy. Valeroso raided drug dens in Cavite, way out of his jurisdiction, but why wasn't he able to touch the 60 drug dens inside the Mapayapa Compound in Pasig?

Of course, the persons to be blamed for the existence of the shabu flea market are Medina, Pasig police chief, and Chief Supt. Oscar Valenzuela, director of the Eastern Police District (EPD).

The EPD headquarters is only a few meters away from the flea market for drugs.

In this country, only the small fry get to be punished for wrongdoing. The big fish get only a slap on the wrist.

Director General Art Lomibao, PNP chief, told me that he would order Medina's relief if the raid yielded positive results. He told me this as we were planning the raid together with my brother Erwin and Dir. Marcelo Ele. Lomibao repeated this to me at the shabu flea market after it was raided by 100 fully armed police commandos and members of Ele's national anti-drugs task force. Lomibao scolded Medina at the scene.

But so far, only the police community precinct chief, a mere inspector (police lieutenant), was sacked along with his men.

### IN SINKERATOR

FOOD WASTE DISPOSAL  
PORKED WATER DISPENSER  
TRASH COMPACTOR  
MADE IN TAIPEI  
220V 60HZ

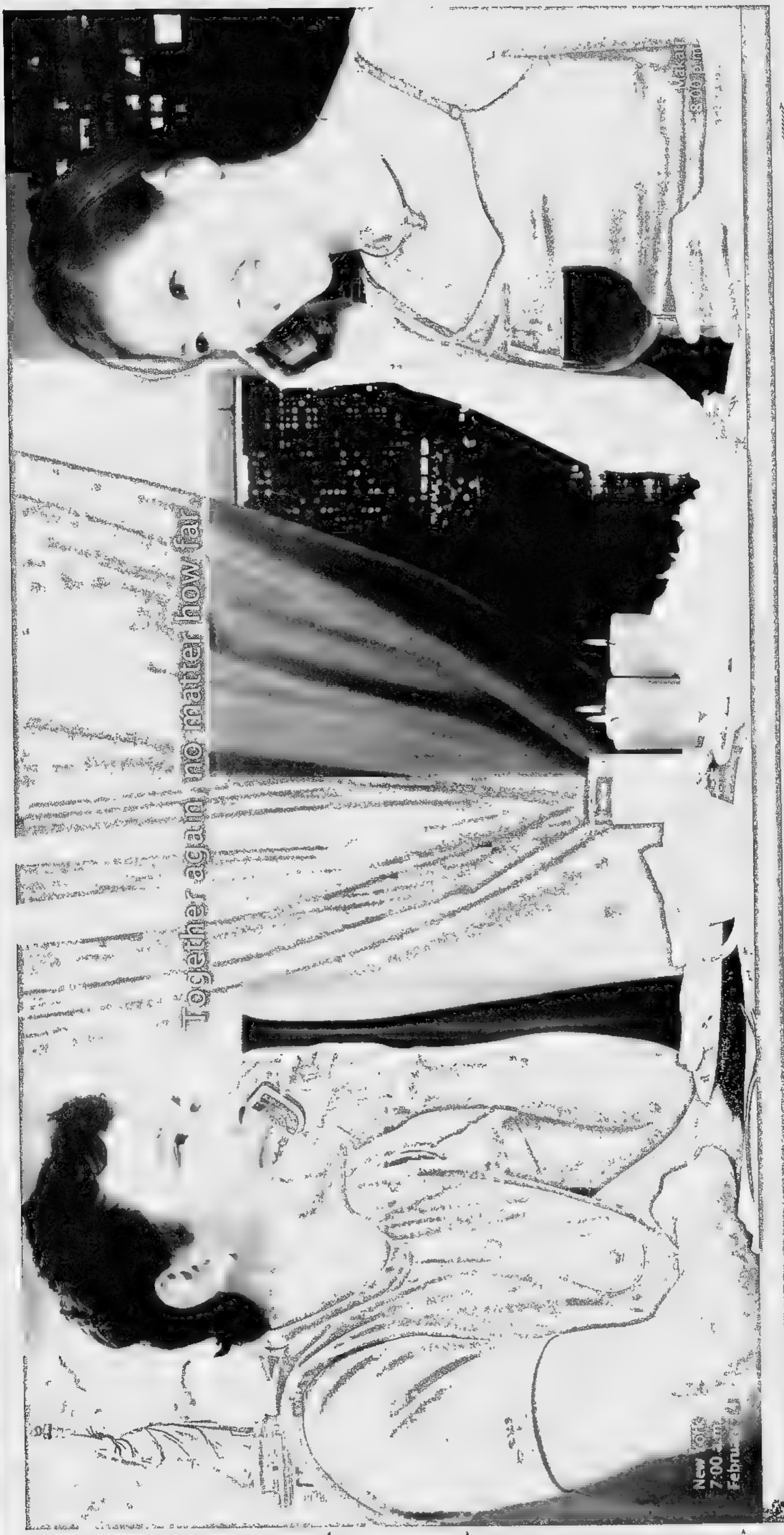
### CLEAN & EASY

- 1 Turn on the water
- 2 Turn on the 7L food waste disposer
- 3 Feed in the food waste
- 4 Turn the disposer and water off

Clean up in today's Modern Kitchen has never been easier.

**GILLESST HOLDINGS, INC.**  
2400 Jones Street, Suite 201, Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel. 854-0032/34 Fax 854-0034  
WARRANTY: ONE MONTH PARTS & LABOR (PARTS & LABOR EXCLUDED)





Together again no matter how far

New York  
7:00 Jan  
Febru

**SMART**IDD

Make a Valentine's date with your loved ones abroad. Call them with SMART IDD.

TO MAKE AN IDD CALL:

Dial ☐ Country Code ☐ Area Code ☐ Party's Number

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 800-1111.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!



## SPORTS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sport.name@city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



Desamito upsets  
favored Ballester/A21  
WHAT'S INSIDE

2 unlikely heroes  
for Purefoods /A20

Heat melt  
Pistons as Wade  
sizzles /A22



# MVP Tangkay out of Finals decider

## PBL punishes temperamental Painter

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE LEAGUE'S MOST VALUABLE Player will be missing the most important game of the conference.

Rain or Shine will be without Jojo Tangkay when the Elasto Painters and the Magnolia Wizards clash in the winner-take-all Game 5 of the PBL Heroes Cup title showdown on Thursday at the San Andres Gym.

The Commissioner's Office suspended the Painters' main man yesterday for committing his second unsportsmanlike foul in the series.

Tangkay, named MVP just last week, punched Magnolia's top gunner Arwind Santos on the nose in the closing seconds of Game 4 last Sunday. The Wizards won the match in overtime, 61-

57, to tie the best-of-five series at 2-all.

In Game 3, Tangkay was also slapped with an unsportsmanlike foul after also hitting Santos in the face.

"It pains me to suspend Jojo, who is the MVP of the conference, but I have to enforce the rules of the league," said commissioner Chino Trinidad in a statement. "He should not have done it, he had already been given a warning."

The commissioner also warned Tangkay, who was fined a mere P600, that a repetition will warrant a lifetime ban from the league.

Still, coach Caloy Garcia believes the Painters, who blew a 2-0 lead in the title series, have enough in their offensive arsenal to remain competitive in Thursday's do-or-die contest.

"With or without Tangkay, we are going to play our game on Thursday," said Garcia.

Tangkay led the league in scoring with an average of 16.45 points in the elimination round. His numbers dipped dramatically in the finals series, norming only 8.5 points and 8.7 rebounds.

The 6-foot-1 veteran, though, regained his form in Game 4 by leading the Painters with a team-high 18 markers.

"There was no intention on the part of Jojo to hit Arwind," Painters' team manager Roy Lapid said in a statement. "We instructed our players to



FOR punching Magnolia's Arwind Santos twice in as many games, Jojo Tangkay (above) will miss the all-or-nothing Game 5.

make a quick foul in the hope that they will miss their chances.

"We did not intend to maim anybody."

The Painters were on the verge of claiming their second straight title and seventh overall after winning Game 1 (70-68 in overtime) and Game 2 (75-73) of the series. But the Wizards fought back in Game 3 (80-70) before that Game 4 61-57 win in overtime.

## PFF head says 'godfather' behind ouster conspiracy

By Musong R. Castillo

NO LESS THAN THE FOOTBALL "GODFATHER," Jose Vito Borromeo, is behind moves to oust Johnny Romualdez as president of the Philippine Football Federation.

This was contained in a press statement handcarried by Romualdez to the Inquirer editorial offices yesterday.

It said PFF "sources" learned about a recent gathering, hosted by Borromeo, among select provincial association presidents to hear out Asian Football Confederation official Crispy Ramos' gripes against the PFF.

Ramos, the former president of both the Philippine Olympic Committee and the national women's football federation, blasted the PFF last week for its failure to send the RP women's Under-19 team to a world qualifying tournament in Thailand next month.

Ramos said the non-participation was a result of the "PFF's negligence" in not being able to forward the Philippines' entry form to the tournament on time.

Borromeo admitted to the Inquirer in a telephone interview last night that he indeed hosted the gathering. But he said that the meeting did not discuss moves to oust Romualdez.

He said the group talked about how to make Romualdez "a proper president."

"We don't want to kick him [Romualdez] out, we want to make him become a proper president," said Borromeo, who is also the president of the national Capital Region Foot-



ROMUALDEZ

ball Association.

"Ayaw namin ng gulo (we don't want trouble). We just want to say our piece."

Romualdez said Laguna's Arnuro Pacificador, Cebu's Jonathan Maximo and Rizal's Emigdio Tanjustico III were the football association presidents present during the meeting.

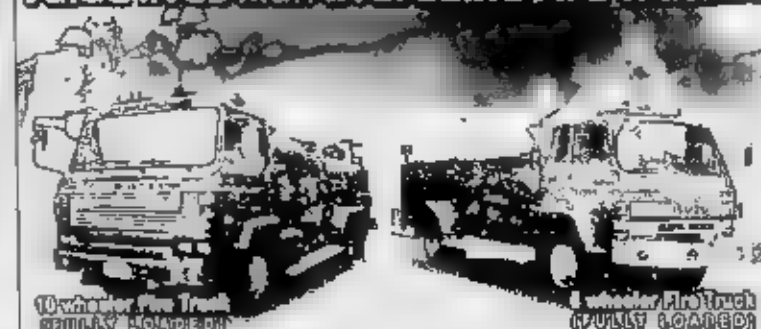
The statement said Pacificador took the opportunity to also "gripe about the PFF" and that Maximo, a member of the PFF board, is "known to always play both sides."

Romualdez said Borromeo's group intends to use the PFF Congress scheduled Feb. 25 in Iloilo as a political arena.

The statement also pointed out that Borromeo had reneged on his pledge to release P1.5 million for the RP team in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last month after Romualdez had "refused to heed his [Borromeo's] advice to bring in [trainer Juan] Cutillas and to train [the team] in Baguio, instead of China."

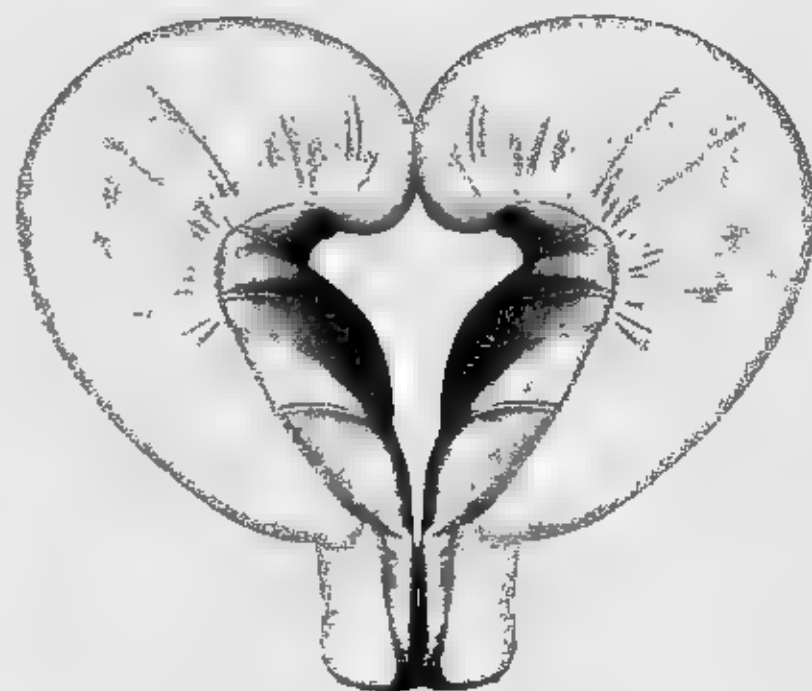
PFF competitions director Pablito Aranesa said that Romualdez still has the numbers and any move to unseat him "will only serve to further unite his allies for the PFF election scheduled for 2007."

### Value lives with Affordable Fire Trucks.

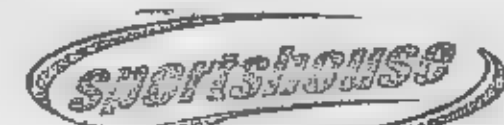


ORIGINAL LEFT HAND DRIVE UNITS  
in almost brand new condition.

2263 Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Tondo Manila  
Call: 254-9404, 254-9397 Fax: 253-0709



Together in sports.  
One heart. One nation.



All the games you play!

Enjoy 15% off on all items with RED Tag!

Not valid on regular priced items and any other promotional offers. Promo valid from Feb. 14 to Feb. 19, 2006. Hurry!

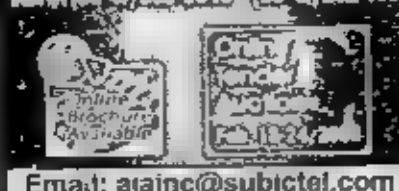
## ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.

Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia



Lower Main Camp, Argonnet  
21-way, Subic Bay Freeport  
Zona, Pampanga

Tel: (63-47) 252-3333  
Fax: (63-47) 252-3240 (63-47) 252-3000



Email: aiainc@subicbay.com  
Visit us online: [www.aiainc.com](http://www.aiainc.com)

ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp.  
Tel: (02) 959-0000

### Trucks & Equipment

4-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

FEB. 22, 23, 24 & 25, 2006

(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday & Saturday)

Sale Starts at 8:00 a.m.

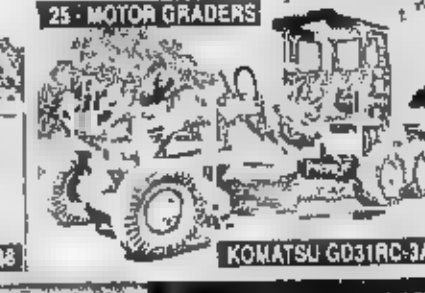
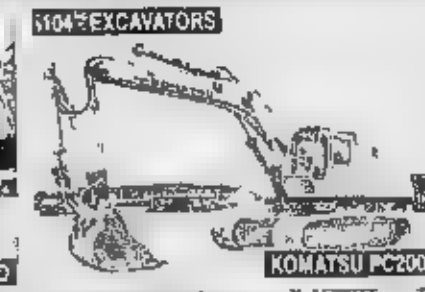
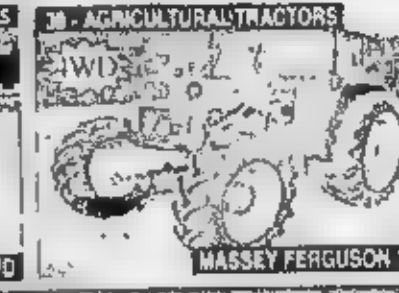
DON'T MISS THE BIGGEST  
AUCTION OF THE YEAR!

Inspection Dates:

Feb. 18, 19, 20 & 21

(Saturday, Sunday, Monday & Tuesday)

THE BEST OF JAPAN, DIRECT TO THE FILIPINO HANDS!



<http://www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com> AUCTION STYLE: PARADE





GONZALES: Big start

## Gonzales, Sanchez down French foes

FILIPINO GRANDMASTER-CANDIDATE JAYSON GONZALES bested French John Henneteau at the start of the 20th International Cannes Chess Festival Sunday at the Palais Festival Hall in Cannes, France.

Gonzales, the country's top scorer in the 2004 Chess Olympiad, handled the white pieces with precision to prevail in 41 moves of an English Opening and join compatriot and Paris-based IM Joseph Sanchez among the early leaders.

Sanchez, a native of Cebu City and former trainer of Filipino GM Mark Paragua, also han-

dled white to beat another local player in 33 moves of a Caro-Kann defense while countryman GM Nelson Mariano II ended his game in a draw after 53 moves of a Sicilian Defense.

"Nawala makuluha ko na dito ang huling GM norm ko para makompleto na ang GM status ko (I hoping to get my final GM norm here to complete my GM status)," said the 33-year-old Gonzales through text message.

Gonzales' first GM result came in the 2004 Calvia Open where he finished third with 7.0 points in nine rounds. He fell half a point off a

norm in the World Chess Olympiad in Majorca, Spain, after finishing with 8.0 points in 11 matches. Gonzales placed sixth in the individual classification on Board 4.

He earned his second GM result in the Asian Zonal eliminations in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, last September.

Among the favorites are GM Igor Miladinovic of Serbia and Montenegro (Elo 2607), GM Sergey Fedorchuk of Ukraine (2590) and GM Ivan Ivanisevic, also of Serbia and Montenegro (2588).  
Marton Bernardino, contributor

## Patriots repulse Jaguars

THE LA SALLE-DASMARINAS Patriots woke up from a slumber in the third period and turned back the Philippine School of Business Administration Jaguars, 69-62, yesterday in the 13th National Capital Region Athletic Association (NCRAA) men's basketball tournament at the Olivarez College gym.

JR Rosales fired 21 points to spark DLSU-D to its third triumph in six games.

Earlier, Jun Perlas unloaded 16 points to lead National College of Business and Arts to an 87-77 decision of AMA Computer College.

The Arellano University Flaming Arrows and the St. Francis Doves also stayed unbeaten.

James Martinez sank 19 points for the Flaming Arrows, who stormed to their eighth straight win with an 80-66 crushing of Polytechnic University of the Philippines.

Michael Rabor scored 21 points for the Doves, who notched their seventh straight win at the expense of NCBA, 80-68. In women's play the PMI Lady Admirals downed PUP 69-52.

### GAMES TOMORROW

(La Salle-Dasmariñas gym)

10:30 a.m.—PSBA vs PMI (court 1), NCBA vs CCM (court 2)

12 noon—La Salle-Dasmariñas vs ACSAT, Olivarez College vs PATTS

1:30 p.m.—St. Francis vs PUP, La Salle-Dasmariñas vs PUP (women)

## 2 unlikely heroes for Purefoods

TWO PUREFOODS MAINSTAYS, BOTH NEOPHYTES IN A PBA FINALS, played like grizzled veterans in the Giants' 103-97 win over the Red Bulls in Sunday's Game 3 of the San Mig Coffee Fiesta Conference title showdown.

Rookie Jordan Salvador and sophomore guard Paul Artadi came through with clutch plays when they mattered most to help the Giants score a breakthrough win in the series, and avoid falling into a 0-3 hole where no team in the 31-year history of the title playoffs has come out of.

Thrust into the starting unit in lieu of Marc Pingris, Salvador, picked fourth overall in the last Rookie Draft, rose to the occasion and pumped in 14 points, the last on a reverse layup off a perfect feed from Kerby Raymundo that gave Purefoods a 97-90 cushion.

Artadi, meanwhile, proved to be a steady presence at the backcourt, providing the leadership and spunk during a decisive stretch in the first half that al-

lowed Purefoods to take control.

"There was a surprise package in this Game 3," said Purefoods Chunkee coach Ryan Gregorio. "Somebody whom I have not used for a long time but delivered the goods for us—Paul Artadi."

"Maybe you have forgotten Paul Artadi but he can single-handedly break Red Bull's press."

The former University of the East star held his own against the Bulls' bevy of point guards, contributing six points, four assists and two steals while coming off the bench.

The two gave Purefoods fresh legs and the key hits that allowed the Giants' bench to outscore its counterpart for the first time in the best-of-seven title showdown, 31-21.



INSPIRED GAME: Paul Artadi shakes off Red Bull's Tope Robinson in Game 3.

EDWIN BACASHAS

## Quirimit rules Tour qualifying time trial race

ARNEL Quirimit  
VAL HANDUMON

ARNEL QUIRIMIT, THE 2003 TOUR CHAMPION, topped the individual time trial of the 2006 Tour Pilipinas qualifying in Tagaytay City yesterday, clocking one hour, 13 minutes and 8.74 seconds over the 40-kilometer route.

Michael Reyes, another Tour veteran, was second in 1:13:36.97 and Rener Clausa was third in 1:14:05.62 on the second day of qualifying for this summer's 10-stage Tour scheduled from April 20 to 30 in Luzon.

Rounding out the top 10 in the ITT hosted by Tagaytay City Mayor Abraham "Bambol" Telenino and supervised by the Philippine National Cycling Association headed by Paquito Rivas were Anthony Miranda (1:14:36.96), Sany Bamachea (1:15:04.76), Oscar Rindole (1:15:11.33), Joel Calderon (1:15:11.75), Johnny Bautista (1:15:38.59), Anthony Abellera (1:16:05.36) and Reynaldo Navarro (1:16:06.09).

Baler Ravina ruled the first day of qualifying—a 147.4-km massed start race.

A total of 180 cyclists vied in the two-day qualifying for the Tour which is being organized anew by Dos-1 headed by Gary Cayton. Eighty cyclists will join in this year's Tour seeded bets Warren Davadilla, the 2005 champion; Frederick Reliciano, Rhyann Tanguilig, second and third place, respectively; and top rookie Renato Sambrano.

## Cantada corners Konica—and how

SOMETIME AGO—WAS IT 2001?—I HEARD someone say, "That guy will never win a major tournament."

The "someone" who said that was then one of the country's leading lights in Philippine golf. He still is.

The "guy" he was referring to is none other than Gerard Cantada.

I didn't reprimand that "someone" for downgrading Gerard. Gerard was so overweight you won't think he could really win a big one.

But then, in 2002, Gerard almost won the Philippine Open at Wack Wack. He had crowded the opening round leaders before eventually finishing a fighting fourth.

You know what Gerard, overweight then as he still is today, did after receiving his prize of P200,000?

He gave half of it to the victims of the Mt. Mayon Volcano eruption that year.

God must have been impressed by Gerard's kindness that the following year, He made Gerard the winner of the 3rd Konica Minolta National Pro-Am, which was then known as the U-Bix/Riviera National Pro-Am, at the Riviera Golf Club in Silang, Cavite. Gerard did it with his amateur partner, JR Tanpinco of Bacolod.

Other than God's intervention, what seems to be the message of all of that?

You don't judge anyone by his appearance, in the same manner that you don't judge a book by its cover.

But a bit of history first before I proceed discoursing on Cantada's improbable feats as a 300 lb-plus athlete.

The Pro-Am was born in 1958 at Fort Bonifacio with pros and amateurs as partners hitting one ball alternately. It died in 1996 when Fort Bonifacio was privatized. It was revived by U-Bix Corp. chair and CEO

### SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



Bert Bravo in 2001 in partnership with the National Golf Association of the Philippines.

Of course, nobody was surprised when Bert Bravo, a topnotch lawyer, took it upon himself to revive and personally bankroll the faded event. He has staged three big tournaments in the Nineties at the Manila Golf Club, Wack Wack and Manila Southwoods where he almost single-handedly held the NGAP-organized 1997 Philippine Open.

Noli Kempis and Erwin Vinluan won the U-Bix/Riviera Pro-Am in 2001, followed by Raul and Paul Minoza in 2002.

When Cantada and Tanpinco won in 2003, everybody dismissed the feat as "pure luck." Again, Cantada's weight was the culprit.

The tournament was scrapped in 2004 chiefly to add that year's purse to the 2005 edition to sweeten the pot to P1.5 million.

Again, Cantada weighed 300 lb-plus in 2005.

Again, Cantada won the tournament with Tanpinco in 2005.

No team has won the tournament three in a row since its birth 48 years ago.

Thus, when the 300 lb-plus Cantada and Tanpinco won the 5th Konica Minolta Pro-Am at Riviera's Langer last Saturday, everybody stopped talking.

Suddenly, Cantada wasn't just a winner three successive times. Together with Tan-

pinco, Cantada also rewrote Pro-Am history by becoming the tournament's first winners three in a row.

Oh, yes, the legendary Ben Arda won it six times—the most by anyone. But not three straight, even though he won it three times on three different years with the now-departed Simplicio Taguam.

"I can't remember a team winning it three straight times," said Taby Tabaniag, 86, the acknowledged father of the Pro-Am, who conceptualized the unique event in 1956.

So, who says size—if not weight—matters in golf?

"Now I can relate to Gerard," said the roly-poly Bert Bravo, smiling, minutes after Gerard had stepped out of the 18th green of Riviera. "Like Gerard, I own a wide body, too. And, like Gerard, I haven't quit playing golf."

You can say that again, Kabsat Bert.

Didn't John Daly, as stout and almost as heavy as Gerard Cantada, win both the PGA Championship and British Open?

Not the size, nor weight, but the swing—and heart.

\*\*\*

**FASTBREAK.** My gratitude to Luke Pasiliao, Quinto Henson and that cable, pay-per-view wizard, Dennis Uy, for coming to the rescue regarding tickets I needed for The Zombies concert last night at the Araneta Coliseum, not to mention, of course, Steve O'Neal, Luke, a stalwart at Solar Sports & Entertainment, had tried hard also to supply me with tickets to the Andy Williams Show tonight and for which I am most thankful again... Also tonight, Richard Merik is putting up a great Valentine show at Merik's in Greenbelt 3 Makati. Cheers!

Comments to menjun@pidtdsl.net

## RP Marlboro team survives ordeal

### TRUST YOURSELF

That was the biggest lesson Symonette Lim, a 27-year-old computer programmer, learned when she joined the Philippine squad in the Marlboro Adventure Team odyssey in the forbidding desert expanse of Moab, Utah, recently.

Ten grueling days of extreme sports action under the searing sun pushed Lim to overcome obstacles she initially thought she could not hurdle.

Tough trail rides on motorcycles and quad bikes, rappelling, rowing and long treks were among the activities Lim and four other Filipinos, along with other adventure seekers from across the globe, had to complete in the 10th edition of the MAT in a non-competitive atmosphere.

"At first, I didn't really trust myself enough," said Lim. "I asked myself, 'Kaya ko ba to?' Baka mahulog ako sa bagnet (Am I up to this? I might fall in the ravine)."

It helped that fellow Filipino MAT participants

John Valiente, Paqui Gonzales, Wesley Chiong-bian and Reggie Casallios, as well as the marshals, were there to goad and back her up.

But it was the thought of completing the sometimes mind-boggling tasks that spurred her on.

Gonzales, Valiente, Lim, Chiong-bian and Casallios stood out among some 33,000 Filipinos who vied for slots in the Philippine squad to the Moab odyssey and were rewarded with the adventure of a lifetime, courtesy of Philip Morris which shouldered all their expenses.

Philip Morris Phils. Manufacturing Inc. managing director Chris Nelson and Marlboro brand manager Eric Carandang said a new set of thrill seekers will be formed to savor the experience.

Lim is an outdoor adventure enthusiast, having conquered several mountains locally. "But MAT was a different scale," she said. "Sobrang great accomplishment. It was awesome."

Valiente said he and the rest of his teammates

were happy to see Lim complete a tough ascent on huge rocks that most male participants had trouble climbing.

"She was on the verge of tears from the ordeal, but she didn't quit," said Valiente, in Filipino, who together with Lim was assigned to a team with other foreign participants. The three other Filipinos were dispersed to other squads.

Like the rest of her teammates, Lim said the fear and fangue—aside from the icky feeling after several days without a shower—almost disappeared every time they took a breather to appreciate the picturesque and magnificent views of Moab and the surrounding National Parks reaching elevations of 6,000 feet.

"The environment helped heighten the experience," she said. "I learned that I could really talk to people, and that we had a lot in common with people from other countries. [It's a happy] adventure. It's said it had to end."



FILIPINO computer programmer Symonette Lim pulls her backpack across a stream in Moab, Utah. Inset, riders negotiate a desert track.



## BATANGAS MILO 21K

**Desamito upsets  
favored Ballester**

BATANGAS CITY—VETERAN Bernardo Desamito Jr. showed up former champion Allan Ballester to rule the 21K men's qualifying race of the 30th National Milo Marathon here Sunday.

Desamito and Ballester matched strides from the start but the 2000 and 2001 Milo Marathon winner suffered leg cramps with 1.5 kilometers to go, allowing the eventual regional champion to pull away.

The runner-up behind Rene Herrera in the 10K race of the Takbo Para Sa Kalikasan last week in Manila, Desamito finished Sunday's race in one hour, nine minutes and 48 seconds to pocket the P10,000 top purse.

He also towed into the national finals on Dec. 10 Ballester, who salvaged second in 1:10:13 and third placer Michael Canillo (1:11:13).

"I don't know why I suffered cramps because I'm in shape," said the 31-year-old Ballester, in Filipino. "But I promise to do well in the Finals."

Ballester, the 2003 Southeast Asian Games marathon champion, pocketed P6,000 while Canillo got P4,000.

Meanwhile, 19-year-old Maricel Maquian topped the ladies' qualifying of this annual foot race held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel Manila, Cebu Pacific, Adidas and Powerbar.

Already the winner of the 5K Takbo Para Sa Kalikasan last Saturday, Maquian completed the 21K course in 1:30:09 to capture her first leg title in the Milo Marathon and qualify to the final.

Maquian, who is from Panay, will be competing for the first time in the Finals along with Liza



**NECK-AND-NECK:** Desamito (left) and Ballester with 5km to go.

Delfin and Perly Yambao. Delfin placed second in 1:30:38 while Yambao was third in 1:52:38.

Batangas City Mayor Eddie Dimacuba fired the gun that flagged off about 3,600 runners.

Topping the 5K fun run were Mark Reyes, Jerwin Bobad and Dindo Ciabal (men) and Jinky Calusa, Christine Delfin and Melinda Dilla (women).



**ProGear Golf**  
Valentine Sale  
February 02 - 28

USED CLUBS

BUY • TRADE • CONSIGN

#33 Upper Level, Goldcrest Building  
Aysia Center, Makati City 1221  
Tel. Nos. 893-7646/813-3185 Fax No. 812-8851  
Email: progear\_golfman@yahoo.com  
Cell No. 0917 8477646

Don't miss this opportunity, Be a part of the Biggest

**International Sports Exhibit!!!**



**Global Sports Expo 2006**

In conjunction with

Games and Gadgets 2006

Hobbies 2006

1000+ items

On site Activities

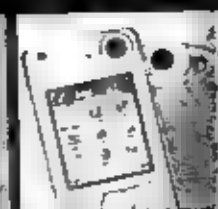
basketball, biking, billiard, games & amusement,  
golf driving, skateboard, wall climbing, and many

**August 24 to 26, 2006**

World Trade Center Metro Manila (WTMM)  
Philippines

<http://www.adexhibit-inc.com>

In cooperation with:  
Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association  
Sport Climbing Association of the Philippines, Inc.



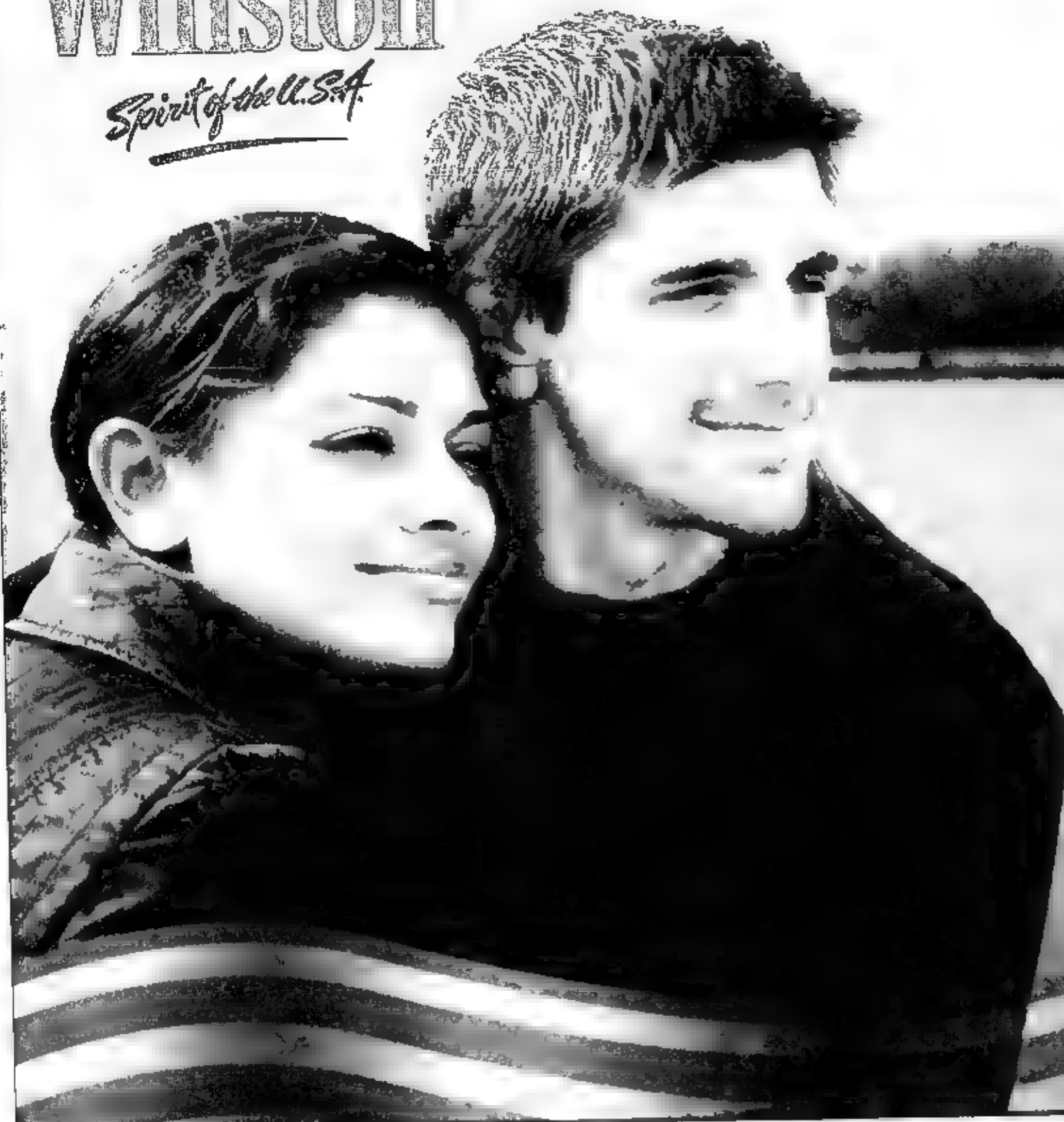
**CATEGORIES:**  
SPORTS: Footwear, Headgears, Apparel, Uniforms, Bags, Health Food, Food Supplements, Protective Gears, Watches, Gloves, Eyewear Games & Gadgets: Toys, Game Consoles, Softwares, Mobile Phones, Electronic Organizers, Digital Cameras, Watches, MP3 / WMA Players, Knife, Laser, Lights, Video Hobbies: Arts, Crafts, Bead and Jewelry Materials, Craft Novelties, Collectibles, Doll Making, Models, Tools, Books, Candle Crafts, Quilting, Ceramic Kits, Needlecraft, Internet Surfing, Animal Breeding, Fishing, Flower Arranging, Gardening, Film Making, Singing, Dancing, Shopping, Leisure: Amusement Parks, Hotels, Restaurants, Resorts, Bars, Health Clubs, Spas, Insurance, Airlines, Luggage, Travel Agencies Others: Franchising, Telecommunication, Publication and Services...

For exhibitors' inquiry, pls. contact: Paul or Elmer

5/F The Solinco Center No. 99 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Brgy. Ugong, Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines 1604  
Tel. No.: (+632) 672-2870 to 77 • Fax: (+632) 672-2890 to 92 • email: [sales@adexhibit-inc.com](mailto:sales@adexhibit-inc.com)  
China / Hongkong / Macau: Contact no.: +8613925203701 Representative: Mr Michael Mai

**ADEXHIBIT**  
INCORPORATED  
Member of Hong Kong General Chamber of Commerce

**Winston**  
*Spirit of the U.S.A.*



Enjoy True Quality

**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



## SPORTS

## Heat melt Pistons as Wade sizzles



WADE: Unstoppable in the fourth.

NEW YORK—DWYANE WADE SANK THE GAME-WINNING BASKET with 2.3 seconds left on the clock to give the Miami Heat a 100-98 win over the Detroit Pistons on Sunday.

Wade scored 37 points, including the Heat's last 17, as Miami rallied to beat the Pistons for the first time this season.

Wade finished 15-for-27 from the field and 7-for-9 from the foul line, hauling in eight rebounds and scoring 28 of his points in the second half.

"It was fun," Wade told reporters after the game.

"This win was important for

our confidence. Any game where we're down, we can always look back to this game and know that we did it against a good team and can pull it out."

Shaquille O'Neal added 31 points for the Heat, with 21 of them coming in the first half. Detroit led 59-49 at the half.

The Pistons stretched that lead to 84-71 after three quarters, be-

fore Miami staged their biggest comeback of the season.

Miami finally tied the game at 98-98 on Wade's basket with 55 seconds left. Detroit then missed a pair of shots before the Heat got the ball back with 25 seconds left, setting the stage for Wade's game-winning 16-footer.

The Pistons had one last chance but Tayshaun Prince's 3-point attempt missed at the final buzzer.

Chauncey Billups scored 29 points and had 10 assists to lead Detroit, losers of three of their last five.

"Dwyane took the game over," Pistons coach Flip Saunders said. "He got a lot of shots up and we couldn't get any help over."

Richard Hamilton added 25 points for Detroit (41-9), while Rasheed Wallace scored 25 points.

Miami, which improved to 31-20, held the Pistons to just 14 points in the fourth quarter.

In Boston, Paul Pierce scored 31 points as the Celtics beat the Orlando Magic 102-94, while Manu Ginobili scored 29 points as the San

Antonio Spurs beat the Indiana Pacers 92-88 in Indianapolis.

In Washington, Gilbert Arenas scored 27 points as the Wizards beat the Philadelphia 76ers 107-97 and the Raptors beat the Portland Trail Blazers 114-81 in Toronto.

In East Rutherford, Vince Carter scored 24 points as the New Jersey Nets beat the Milwaukee Bucks 94-79.

Reuters

SOLAR SPORTS: 8 a.m.—San Antonio vs. Cleveland (replay at 8 p.m.)

## CKS forges title clash with Xavier

CHIANG KAI SHEK COLLEGE BANKED ON Johar King to down St. Jude College, 80-68, and gain the second finals berth in the Metro Manila Triang Lian Basketball Association (MMTLBA)-Hitachi Cup basketball championship at the UNO gym in Manila.

The 5-foot-11 King fired 29 points as Chiang Kai Shek forged a best-of-three title showdown with early finalist Xavier School. Game 1 is scheduled today.

Alexander Wong and Justin Shaun Chua, a 6-6 prized recruit from Bacolod City, added 23 points between them for Chiang Kai Shek of coach Sunny Co with team adviser Joel Yap.

Carl Cua finished with 28 points for St. Jude, which forced a sudden death match with a 61-58 win over Chuang Kia Shek last week.

Xavier School earned the first finals berth by besting UNO High, 77-58, in the other crossover semis.

Leading the charge for the Patrick Aquino-mentored Xavier are 6-3 senior forward John Woodward Co and 5-9 guard Charles Justin.

## Nat'l Muaythai starts March 18

THE WORLD MUAYTHAI FEDERATION PHILIPPINES (WMF-Phil) will be holding the 2006 National Muaythai Championship on March 4 at the Amara Sports Complex in Quezon City. The event is being held to select members of the Philippine Team that will compete in the 3rd World Muaythai championship set March 18-26 in Thailand.

Entries must be submitted to WMF-Phil's offices at Unit 7-B, Veranda 1 Bldg., 120 Amoroso St., Legaspi Vill., Makati City, tel/fax 02-8929176 and at JC-159 Beatriz Emporium, La Trinidad, Benguet, 074-4218361, cel: 0916-2289131, 0920-2927588. Email: wmf.phils@gmail.com.



WORLD RECORD: Olympic and world pole vault champion Yelena Isinbayeva of Russia sets a new world record in Donetsk, Ukraine, Feb. 1. Isinbayeva raised her own world record by a centimeter to 4.91 meters. Reuters

## WINTER OLYMPICS

## French daredevil cops downhill gold

TURIN—CHAMPAGNE FLOWED in the Italian Alps on Sunday after French daredevil courage drove Antoine Dénervier to downhill gold at the Winter Olympics and Italy won its first gold medal.

Amin Zoeggeler was the toast of the town when he gave the hosts victory in the singles luge but the bubbly was no longer on ice for American figure skater Michelle Kwan.

Instead, she was left weeping and

numb after injury robbed her of a chance of gold.

In the men's cross-country skiing 30-km pursuit in Pragelato, Norway's Prode Est had to settle for silver but stole the limelight from Russian winner Eugeni Dementiev after an extraordinary fightback.

He fell at the start of the race, took several slurs to the ground with him and lost one of his skis. But from 77th, he carved through the field and

gave Dementiev a run for his money before losing out for gold.

At the same venue, Estonia's Kristina Smigun celebrated a complete change of mindset, style and support team with a gold medal in the women's cross-country 15-km pursuit.

The American "flying tomato," red-headed Shaun White, spun gold in the snowboarding half-pipe and 19-year-old Dutch speed-skater Ireen

Wust skated the race of her life to win

the women's 3,000 meters. But it was misery for American Apolo Anton Ocho who slid out of the men's 1,500 meter semi-finals and into a lowly ninth place.

The gold was won by three-times world champion Alm Hyun-soo, of South Korea.

Ticket sales have met a budget target of 64 million euros three days after the Games officially opened, organizers said.

Reuters



TOP JUDOKA: Korean Hee-Tae Hwang (left) slams French Mehdi Khaldoun down in their under 90 kg category men's final at the Paris judo tournament, Feb. 12 in the Palais Omnisports de Paris-Bercy. Hwang won the gold medal.

## Australia, US bets advance

LONDON—AUSTRALIAN NEWCOMER CHRIS Guccione steered his country to a 3-2 victory over Switzerland in their Davis Cup World Group first round tie on Sunday.

The 20-year-old, playing only his second Davis Cup tie, beat George Bastl in the fifth rubber to put the 28-times champions into the quarter-finals.

Australia, who were without former world number one Lleyton Hewitt, host Belarus in the last eight after they pulled off a shock 4-1 win over 2004 winners Spain in Minsk.

Belarus, along with holders Croatia, Argentina, Chile, France and Russia, had made sure of their progress after Saturday's doubles rubbers.

The United States joined them on Sunday when Andy Roddick eased past replacement Razvan Sabau to give his side a winning 3-1

lead over Romania in San Diego.

Former world number one Roddick, who vomited on court during his five-set defeat by Andrei Pavel on Friday, won 6-3 6-3 6-2 against the world number 112.

Sabau replaced Romanian number one Victor Hanescu, who was injured during Saturday's doubles rubber.

The United States will next host Chile, who have an unassailable 3-0 lead over last year's finalists Slovakia on the clay at Rancagua.

Australia's Guccione beat Bastl, 7-5 6-3 7-6, after Stanislas Wawrinka had kept the hosts, minus world number one Roger Federer, in the running with a win over Peter Luczak to level the score at 2-2. Quarterfinal ties take place from Apr. 7 to 9.

Reuters

## Oberholser makes breakthrough

PEBBLE BEACH, CALIFORNIA—A LUCKY break at the par-four 15th helped Arron Oberholser settle his fraying nerves and go on to secure a five-stroke victory at the Pebble Beach National Pro-Am on Sunday.

The 31-year-old American, his swing creaking under mounting pressure on the back nine at the Pebble Beach Golf Links, pushed his drive well right and watched as his ball bounced twice on a cart path before ending up to the left of a tree.

From there, with an opening to the green, he struck his second shot to seven feet and sank the birdie putt to restore his five-shot cushion over his closest challenger, South Africa's Rory Sabbatini.

Californian Oberholser parred the last three holes for a level-par 72 to win his maiden PGA

Tour title at a course he has known since he was a

A former college student at the nearby San Jose State University, he came to Pebble Beach for the first time to watch the 1992 US Open with a friend.

"We watched the first round and saw (Jose Maria) Olazabal, (Fred) Couples and (Tom) Kite for a few holes," he recalled. "I remember that like it was yesterday."

Oberholser, a twice champion on the minor US Nationwide Tour who earned \$1 million for his victory at the 2004 Shinhwa Korea Golf Championship, believes he can now challenge the game's elite because of an improved mental approach.



CAGE CHAMPS: Imus Pilot-Cavite's Jerome Cananay with his 12-under teammates after capturing the Cherifer Tangkad Sagad Basketball Tournament over the weekend at the San Beda-Alabang gym. Also shown are Imus Pilot coaches Arnolfo Nepomuceno and Ronnie Yoahn with Cherifer product manager Tom Meneses, tournament director Edmundo Badolato and organizer Bernard Ocampo.

## Tropang Rizal Cockers fellowship

THE TROPANG RIZAL COCKERS WILL HOLD A FELLOWSHIP AFFAIR ON FEB. 18 at the Chowling Restaurant in Tikiing, Taytay. Gamefowl industry leader Thunderbird Power Feeds will host the event as well as a free seminar on breeding and cockfighting. Attendees need only to present five empty packs of any Thunderbird products. Industry experts will discuss gamefowl raising, conditioning and pointing. Meanwhile, the United Cockers Club based at the Texas Cockpit in Antipolo City has announced their derby schedule for 2006. The first leg will be on Feb. 28.

BY TOP CHOICE	
Mr. Cool (9), Ingy Ingy (1), Princess (6)	
Mr. 6 (Or/Tri)—Macho Man (7), Sun Coast (8), Real Magic (1), Alam Abakadabra (2)	
Mr. 6 (Penta/Tri)—Road	

Runner (8), Guided Missile (2), Loaded (7), Red Phoenix (3), Mary Jane Bomb (9)	
Mr. 7 (Or/Tri)—Overture (2), Black Widow (7), Don King (1), Fernan Star Pa Film (4)	
Mr. 8 (Super 8/Or/Tri)—Take A Strike (11), Jazz In Time (6), Strong Jays (7), King Aghun (3), Busame Macho (10), Terminator (9)	



SECOND PLACERS: PSC Commissioner Joey Mundo congratulates the team of St. Scholastica-Westgrove/Don Bosco composed of Theresa Marie Santos, Luis Antonio Baranagaran and Andrea Marie Santos for placing second in the inter-school sprint distance competition of the Lakeshore-National Triathlon Championship in Mexico, Pampanga. Lakeshore chair/CEO architect Nestor Manglo awaits his turn.



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## Cowboys in the closet

By Oliver M. Pulumbait  
Contributor

FOR GAY PEOPLE WHO FEEL UNDER-REPRESENTED in mainstream cinema, "Brokeback Mountain" just might usher in a more queer-visible age. The film's successes—from being a critic and audience favorite to multiple Oscar nominations—have underscored the strengths of the gay cowboy movie, and it won't be long until the rest of Hollywood jumps on the bandwagon. While not a revolutionary enterprise, the film brings an aptly courageous endeavor to life, dissecting a still-touchy subject with heartfelt performances from its mostly young cast.

Versatile Ang Lee is apropos for it, as the filmmaker has sensitively tackled homosexuality before, in the 1993 drama "The Wedding Banquet." Part of his visual style is characterized by lingering establishing shots—it may seem that the first 20 minutes are devoted to stock shots of massive mountains and flocks of sheep walking endlessly—but he also focuses on the mostly non-verbal exchange between two hunky cowboys in love. Ennis Del Mar (Heath Ledger) and Jack Twist (Jake Gyllenhaal), co-workers in a Wyoming ranch in the early 1960s, discover and explore their sexuality on the escapist terrains of Brokeback Mountain.

### Escape

Overall, the movie reflects the real-life pathos of gay men forced to stay in the closet by finger wagging homophobes. The lovers, like many gay people we know, try to move on by marrying their girlfriends, spiritedly and memorably played by Michelle Williams and Anne Hathaway. As "fishing buddies," however, Ennis and Jack escape their unhappy family lives from time to time.



JAKE and Heath Ledger: A sad and beautiful tale

As with many supposedly forbidden romances, their secret union can only end in tears. And weep with them, we do. Ledger, Gyllenhaal, Williams and Hathaway, who, not too long ago, all starred in some generic teen-gear movies or soaps, show more substance and depth (not to mention, skin) with these more mature roles. This career-shaping turning point illustrates their range, as each of them surges with passion, longing, disappointment and, in Ennis' case, self-loathing.

Ledger truthfully and very capably plays a role that even some Hollywood A-listers may

find daunting. While his faux accent squelched up some lines, and his subdued old-guy make-up isn't that convincing in later scenes, we believe him, nonetheless, and share in his quiet moments of honest emotion. "Brokeback" is rife with them, making us welcome voyeurs to a sad but beautiful tale of repression and rebellion.

Their secret can only end in tears—and we weep with them

## Will 'Brokeback' break SM ban?

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THE QUESTION WAS FIRST POSED BY FILM-maker Mel Chionglo, former member of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB), now member of the Cinema committee of the National Commission for Culture and the Arts: "Will Oscars frontrunner 'Brokeback Mountain' serve as the test case for SM's R-18 ban?"

According to Macie Imperial, director for film acquisitions and marketing of Skyfilms (local distributor of "Brokeback"), the Ang Lee film was rated R-18 and approved without cuts by the MTRCB.

"That means we cannot have a run in SM cinemas, though," Imperial told INQUIRER Entertainment. "In any case, it will be shown in Rockwell, Robinsons, Gateway, Eastwood, Blue Wave and all the Ayala malls."

Ric Camaligan, first vice president of SM Leisure Inc. (which operates SM Cinemas), said R-18 movies

could always appeal with the MTRCB.

Imperial said they had no intention of doing that. "We're quite happy with the present rating. If we reapply for an R-13, the MTRCB might ask us to cut certain controversial scenes, which we feel are essential to the development of the love story."

Camaligan said SM would lift its R-18 ban only "if that film becomes a box-office hit." He insisted that "the failure of adult movies to attract a large audience" was the only reason behind the policy.

ALIVE TO LOVE! GET WITH IT! SEE IT! IT'S ON SCREEN NOW SHOWING IN THE CITY OF LOVE

<b>starmall</b> BASA INKAW Tel. No. 726 6150	<b>METROPOLIS</b> ALABANG Tel. No. 850 4282
3: Blood Rayne	1: Turiso
4: I Will Always Love You	2: Fun with Dick & Jane
5: Zathura	3: I Will Always Love You
	4: Blood Rayne

Have a Valentine's Day at StarMalls!

BABOON LINE IN CONCERT AT METROPOLIS ALABANG ON FEB 14 7PM  
RITCHIE VALDEZ IN CONCERT AT STARMALL EDSA ON FEB 14 7PM  
BASIL VALDEZ & AGOT ISORIO VALENTINE SHOW AT STARMALL LAS PINAS ON FEB 14 7PM

**GIFTS FOR VALENTINE'S DAY?**

**Tiangge**  
**St. Francis SQUARE**  
ORTIGAS CENTER  
BEHIND SM MEGAMALL

FOR INQUIRIES  
PLS CALL  
**632-1010**

Great Gift Ideas all the time!

"We do not call People Power into existence; it calls us, our nation, into being."

Military planning that went nowhere...

Religious spontaneity that became divine intervention...

A fresh look at history, told by those who helped make it...

20 years after it first captured the world's imagination.

**EDSA 20:**  
**ISANG LARAWAN**  
A PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER VIDEO DOCUMENTARY

FEBRUARY 20, MONDAY  
8:30 PM

**ABC**  
100 YEARS



# 'PBB' celebrity housemates an engagingly varied lot

**"STEVEN SPIELBERG'S BOLDEST FEAT YET"**

**5 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS**

**BEST PICTURE**

BEST DIRECTOR • BEST ADAPTED SCREENPLAY  
BEST FILM EDITING • BEST ORIGINAL SCORE

STEVEN SPIELBERG PRESENTS  
**MUNICH**  
ERIC BANA

THE WORLD WAS WATCHING IN 1972  
AS 11 ISRAELI ATHLETES WERE  
SLAUGHTERED AT THE MEXICO OLYMPICS.  
THIS IS THE STORY OF  
WHAT HAPPENED NEXT.

**NOW SHOWING**

THE "CELEBRITIES" COMPETING IN THE NEW edition of "Pinoy Big Brother" turn out to be not as popular as expected.

But they're an engagingly varied lot—from now gaunt Ruston Padilla to now plump Aleck Bovick; from hunk Christian Vasquez and Zanjoe Marado to one-legged Rudy Fernandez and singer-comic Budoy Miravilles; from classy Bianca Gonzales to palaban Keanna Reeves—etc.

They're definitely more interesting than the unknowns who made up the first batch of "PBB" "housemates," so time passes faster as we watch the show's current edition.

We also like the reality challenge's "back to basics" style, because it forces the "celebrities" to live much more simply than they're used to. And the pared-down lifestyle could pressure some of them to reveal aspects of themselves that they've heretofore kept from view.

That could lead to realizations that would expand viewers' understanding of what "celebrity" really is—and isn't.

The inclusion of people from different parts of the country could also enrich viewers' appreciation of our range of diverse regional characteristics, which could help explain why we have such a hard time getting our act together as a people.

And living for two months with one-legged Rudy should add a lot to the housemates' understanding of other disabled people—with the show's viewers learning along with them.

However, the show has gotten off to a shaky start, choosing to focus instead on teapot tempests involving some of the housemates, incipient crushes here and there, a little flirtation, and emotional outbursts as some celebrities miss their loved ones.

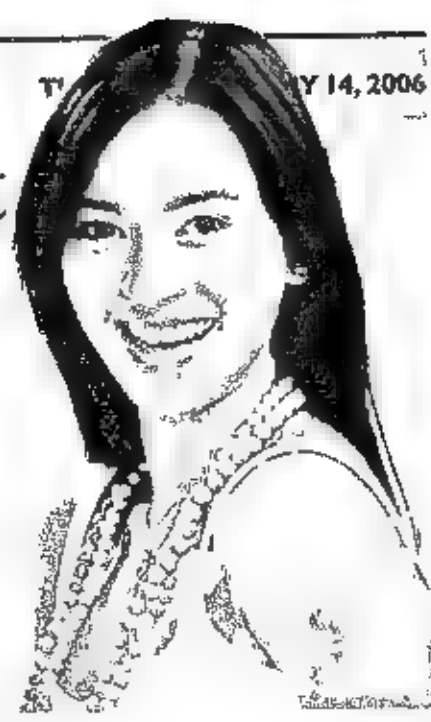
The show can be much more than this, so we're a bit impatient to see if it finds its proper pace.

We also sense that some celebrity housemates are pacing themselves in terms of full participation in the pro-

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre



BIANCA: Classy



KEANNA: Palaban

gram's activities. The instinctive rule appears to be: the more popular you are, the more you hedge your bets for the moment, to avoid over-exposure and peaking too early.

Thus makes sense, because two months is a long time, and early favorites could end up biting the dust much too soon. So, the real celebrities in the batch are benefiting from the experience that all their years in show biz have given them.

That could be why the more veteran akes of Ruston, John Prats and Christian haven't really made their mark on the show to date, while relative newbies like Budoy, Keanna and Mich Dulce are all over the place, talking a blue streak and "entertaining" anyone in sight.

As for the crybabies who keep weeping themselves a river, they ought to realize that viewers don't sympathize with them—because they knew all along that they were in for the long haul, right? So all those tears during the very first week of the program come off as both immature and self-serving.

## 'Hearts in Season'

TOGETHER for the first time, '80s divas Janet Basco, Ivy Violan and Dulce perform in the Valentine concert, "Hearts in Season," at the Manila Peninsula Rogodon Ballroom. Call 776-9359 or 0917-9011333.

With more than 20 years of performing, all three divas are multi-awarded in the field of live entertainment.

Directed by Toti Fuentes, the Valentine show will also feature painter-singer George Tagle and musical theater performer Miguel Castro.

## 'American Idol'

THE FIFTH season of "American Idol" is telecast live on Star World every Wednesday and Thursday at 6 p.m., with replays at 8 p.m. and 11:30 p.m.

## Amadis' travel book

"The Archipelago Sanctuaries," the latest travel book by Amadis' Ma Guerrero, was well-received at its launch at Rizal Towers, Rockwell Center, recently.

It is now available at National Bookstore, Powerbooks and other outlets. The book's being distributed by Anvil Publishing.

## Hilera signs EMI contract

AFTER OUTPERFORMING eight other bands from top schools, Hilera, a trio from Kalayaan College, topped the Nestafe Soundskook inter-collegiate band competition.

Last Feb. 8, the group signed a contract with EMI Music.

## MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

# MOVIE GUIDE

### NOW SHOWING

<b>SHANGHAI CINEPLEX</b> 10:00 AM FUN WITH DICK AND JANE PG-13 2:00 PM FIREWALL PG-13 3:00 PM THE NEW WORLD PG-13 4:00 PM FEARLESS PG-13 <b>PREMIERE</b> 6:00 PM THE NEW WORLD PG-13	<b>FILINVEST</b> <b>FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Manila) tel 856.3571 or 72 1:00 PM UNDERWORLD-2 2:00 PM BLOODRAYNE 3:00 PM DERAGLED 4:00 PM FIREWALL 5:00 PM THE NEW WORLD 6:00 PM BLOODRAYNE 7:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 8:00 PM ZATHURA 9:00 PM CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2 10:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU	<b>PASADENA CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City) tel 687.4963 or 72 1:00 PM FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 2:00 PM FIREWALL 3:00 PM THE NEW WORLD 4:00 PM NEW WORLD
<b>CINEMA 2000</b> 1:00 PM FIREWALL 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4:00 PM MUNICH	<b>Blue Wave</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4:00 PM RESERVED	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 049 545.7383 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM UNDERWORLD-2 3:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE <b>CINEMA 2000</b> (Banan) tel 049 4111146 1:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 2:00 PM FIREWALL 3:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
<b>starmall</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 7266150 1:00 PM BLOODRAYNE 2:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE	<b>MARQUEE</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM DERAGLED 3:00 PM JARHEAD 4:00 PM RESERVED	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> (Tarlac) tel 045 982.1729 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM ZATHURA 3:00 PM RUMOR HAS IT
<b>metropolis cinema</b> (Alabang) tel 8542285 / 8543994 1:00 PM TUKSO 2:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 4:00 PM BLOODRAYNE	<b>MARQUEE</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290, 833.3274 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM TUKSO	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> (Pamuly) tel 049 795.3328 1:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 2:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
<b>THEATRES</b> (Pacific Mall) tel 045 600-0271 1:00 PM DERAGLED 2:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3:00 PM RUMOR HAS IT	<b>Center Mail Cinema</b> (Baguio) tel 045 887.5081 / 887.5082 1:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 2:00 PM DUNGEON THE DRAGON <b>Jade Cinema</b> (Rampas City) tel 045 887.5081 / 887.5082 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM FIREWALL 4:00 PM SAW-2	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> (Cebu) tel 049 545.7383 1:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 2:00 PM FIREWALL 3:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4:00 PM UNDERWORLD-2
<b>PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC</b> (Pacific Mall) tel 045 600-0271 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM RESERVED 4:00 PM RESERVED	<b>Cine Nepo</b> (Dagupan City) tel 075 515.8499 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM ZATHURA 3:00 PM THE MAID 4:00 PM RUMOR HAS IT	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Pasig) tel 640.4748 1:00 PM THE MAN 2:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU <b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Alabang) tel 850.1276 1:00 PM CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2 2:00 PM TUKSO 3:00 PM PAKAWLANG PUSO 4:00 PM DOOM
	<b>Cine Nepo</b> (Dagupan City) tel 075 515.8499 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM ZATHURA 3:00 PM THE MAID 4:00 PM RUMOR HAS IT	<b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel 045 981.8770 1:00 PM LOLLIPOP & ROSES 2:00 PM FUN W/ DICK & JANE 3:00 PM THE MAID 4:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
	<b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Baguio) tel 045 887.5081 / 887.5082 1:00 PM I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2:00 PM	<b>Berna Cinema</b> (Bacarra) tel 079.2830 / 079.2829 1:00 PM TUKSO 2:00 PM SAW-2

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

**THEATRE MALL**

**NOW SHOWING**

1 **MUNICH**  
10:30 12:00 4:25  
7:30 10:30 PG-13

2 **DICK & JANE**  
11:00 1:30 3:20  
5:30 7:40 10:00 PG-13

3 **NEW WORLD**  
10:30 1:30 4:30  
7:30 10:30 PG-13

4 **FEARLESS**  
11:00 1:30 3:30  
5:45 8:00 10:20 PG-13

5 **FIREWALL**  
11:40 2:20 5:00  
7:40 10:20 PG-13

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

**FEEL THE MUSIC**

**FEBRUARY 13 & 14**

**JAZZ YOU JAZZ ME**

**ISABELLA & RICHARD WENCK**

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

## OPENS FEB. 22

# THE FINAL CHAPTER TO THE #1 HORROR HIT

**DEATH COMES ALIVE AGAIN**

**FINAL DESTINATION 3**





KALAPANA

DALE Ibay



# Speaking of surprises

By Pocholo Concepcion  
Contributor

## FINDING HOPE

It's not easy to like Dale Ibay. That is, if your idea of good music is bounded by what you always want to hear, and not what you need to get into, for a change.

On first hearing, Ibay's debut CD "Carpe Diem ... Someday" (Vicor) sounds unusually wordy, like a songwriter overeager to demonstrate his prowess. For one thing, it seems like he's out of synch with certain turns of phrase that should've been edited or revised because they somehow don't fit. Noticeably, most of Ibay's lyrics seldom rhyme.

But it turns out Ibay has so much to say for the depressed, destitute or downtrodden.

In his songs, Ibay ruminates, argues and generally talks at length about finding hope in desperation, opportunity in crisis, and truth beneath the lies people go through every day of their lives. And yet he's not preachy.

In the title track (the Latin expression of "seize the day"), the speaker dreams of becoming "better man" but is stuck in procrastination. The implicit message is not something like, "go ahead and do it, for Christ sakes," but rather "okay then, so what are you gonna do about it?"

Other insights are explicitly laid out among what appears to be prosaic tunes, but the point here really is to listen and hear the sensible reflections of a young man who thinks he can help others help themselves.

## Strange yet familiar

Like Ibay, it's not easy to like Noli Aurillo. That is, if your idea of a good musician is someone who plays all the right riffs and licks at the most appropriate moment.

Aurillo is known in the local rock scene as a genius, in the sense that he plays guitar in a refreshingly inventive manner and coaxes the most wonderful sounding notes at the most unexpected time.

Since the late '80s, he has gained notice as an exciting session guitarist for the likes of Cocomam, Joey "Pepe" Smith and dozens of other similarly idiosyncratic artists both on stage and in the recording studio.

But this year, the greatest surprise is that Aurillo is finally coming out with his own recorded output. And my, how very Noli indeed, because he said the album will comprise four CDs, sort of an anthology of the songs he has written all these years.

A six-song sampler titled "Meanderings" takes the listener on a strange yet familiar terrain where the aural landscape blooms with snatches of folk, rock, jazz, classical and whatnot, featuring a number of contemporary and veteran musicians in the mix—including, lo and behold, Aurillo himself on vocals!

## Pleasant experience

Speaking of surprises from veteran musicians, the forthcoming gig of the Hawaiian band Kalapana should offer local fans something more than the usual songs we have known like "The Hurt," "What Do I Do" and "Night Bird."

Night owls surely remember these tunes being covered to death by local bands like Side A, but it would be a pleasant experience to rediscover that the self-titled Kalapana album, where those three aforementioned tracks are found, actually contain eight other beautiful cuts.

Foremost of which are "When the Morning Comes," "Kona Daze," "Naturally" and "You Make It Hard"—whose themes of romance and love of nature capture the easygoing vibes that make Hawaiian beaches and mountains a favored destination apart from our very own Boracay.



NOLI Aurillo

But according to its members, Kalapana has recorded some 30 albums since that classic outing. It would be interesting to hear how the other songs sound like—considering that the bandleader describes the classic as lightweight material.

## SPIN CITY

POWER PLANT		
MUNICH R13 12:30, 3:40, 6:50, 10:00	DERAILED R13 1:10, 3:30	FUN WITH DICK AND JANE PG-13 1:35, 3:45, 5:55, 8:05, 10:15
FEARLESS PG-13 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25	NEW WORLD PG-13 1:20, 4:20, 7:20, 10:20	FIRE WALL PG-13 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:15

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 886-1881

EASTWOOD CINEMAS	
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City	
For inquiries, call: 687-6963	
GUARANTEED SEATS	
1 FUN WITH DICK & JANE PG-13 1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 11:00	2 FIREWALL PG-13 1:35, 3:55, 6:05, 8:25, 11:00
3 MUNICH R-13 1:15, 4:20, 7:40, 10:50	4 NEW WORLD PG-13 1:15, 2:45, 5:25, 8:25, 11:00

### SHANG CINEPLEX

1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE MTRCB PG-13 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	3 MUNICH MTRCB R-13 1:15, 2:20, 5:25, 9:00
2 FIREWALL MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	4 FEARLESS MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE THE NEW WORLD**  
MTRCB PG-13 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00  
Shows and complete schedule subject to change without prior notice.

**Catch the Cineplex Special**  
Get a 10% discount coupon for a Geisha Pampering Scrub from Urban Spa when you buy your "Memories of a Geisha" tickets in advance. See posters for details.  
Promo period: Feb. 09-22, 2006 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3 0134 Series of 2006

Call 686-7881, No. 171 or 686-8882  
686-4726 for more details.

### OPENS TOMORROW!

MTRCB PG-13 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

## GOAL!

EVERY DREAM HAS A BEGINNING

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

### SM CINEMA

ENTER Stage LIVE-LARGE

## My Funny Valentine!

The Comedy of REX NAVARRETE  
Premiere Fil-Am funny man  
Is back to give you loads of laughs!

North Edsa • February 17 Megamall • February 24  
Southmall • February 18 Baguio • February 25

SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 10  
February 14, 2006, 8:00 PM

Free LOWER BOX TICKET for every purchase of 1 (one) Rex CD + med. Popcorn & Drink! P 500.00

Free UPPER BOX TICKET for every purchase of 1 (one) med. Popcorn & Drink for P 300.00

Available at the following SM Cinema Snackbars:  
Megamall, North Edsa, Southmall, and Baguio

BROUGHT TO YOU BY: CINEART and JUNE 52

### WE CHEERED FOR PACQUIAO, NOW LET US CHEER FOR VILORIA!

12 SCREEN NO COMMERCIALS

BRIAN VILORIA "THE HAWAIIAN PUNCH" VS JOSE AGUIRRE "EL JAGUAR"

WBC LIGHT FLYWEIGHT CHAMPION

February 19, Sunday  
8:00 a.m.  
LIVE VIA SATELLITE  
Las Vegas USA

Watch the Hawaiian Punch defend his WBC title at the following SM cinemas:

Fairview 4176811 • North Edsa 9244274 • Southmall 8066888 • Megamall 8331901  
Manila 5239240 Pampanga (045) 9637681 Cebu (032) 2313876 • Davao (082) 2976998  
Holo (033) 3209422 Sta. Mesa 7161416 San Lazaro 7862488 • Valenzuela 2933917  
Molino (046) 5026487 • Baguio (074) 8197838 39-41

### FEARLESS

初甲

SNEAK PREVIEW ON FEBRUARY 13 & 14  
AT REGULAR TICKET PRICES  
Manila, San Lazaro, Sta. Mesa, North Edsa, Megamall, Southmall, Bacoor and Fairview

REGULAR SHOWING ON MARCH 4

Watch the unbeatable Jet Li in his last martial arts picture!

THE PODIUM  
FUN WITH DICK AND JANE  
07:00 PM / 02:30 AM / 04:30 / 06:40  
09:20 PM / 04:00 AM / 10:30 END

01:40 PM / 03:10 PM / 04:20 / 06:40  
08:20 PM / 09:00 AM / 10:45 END

FEARLESS

07:00 PM / 11:30 PM / 01:30 / 03:30 / 05:30 / 07:30  
09:00 PM / 09:30 AM / 11:00 END

01:40 PM / 03:10 PM / 04:20 / 06:40  
08:20 PM / 09:00 AM / 10:45 END

FEARLESS

### SM CITY

1 FEARLESS 2 FIREWALL 3 BLOODRAYNE 4 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 5 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 6 FEBRUARY LOVEFEST 2006 7 SAW 2 8 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 9 NEW WORLD 10 UNDERWORLD 2 11 DERAILED 12 MUNICH	SM CITY STA. MESA 1 FEARLESS 2 FIREWALL 3 NEW WORLD 4 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 5 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 6 SAW 2 7 UNDERWORLD 2 8 MUNICH 9 BLOODRAYNE 10 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	SM CITY SOUTHMALL 1 FEBRUARY LOVEFEST 2006 2 FIREWALL 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4 FEARLESS 5 NEW WORLD 6 SAW 2 7 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 8 UNDERWORLD 2 9 MUNICH 10 RESERVED	SM CITY NORTH LUSA 1 MUNICH 2 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 4 UNDERWORLD 2 5 BLOODRAYNE 6 FIREWALL 7 NEW WORLD
---	---	--	---

SM CITY SUGAR 1 NEW WORLD 2 FIREWALL 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE	SM CITY VALLENZUELA 1 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 2 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE	SM CITY SAN LAZARO 1 FEBRUARY LOVEFEST 2006 2 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 3 FIREWALL 4 NEW WORLD 5 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
--	---	---

SM CITY CEBU 1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 2 FIREWALL 3 DERAILED 4 DOMINO 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 6 SAW 2 7 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 8 UNDERWORLD 2	SM CITY ILOILO 1 LITTLE MANHATTAN 2 RESERVED 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 5 UNDERWORLD 2 6 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 7 RESERVED 8 THE MAID	SM CITY DAVAO 1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 2 ZATHURA 3 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 4 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 5 RUMOR HAS IT 6 UNDERWORLD 2 7 SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO 8 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 9 DERAILED 10 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU 11 THE MAID
--	--	--

### sm movie festivals

Bridge Jones: The Edge of Reason • Along Come Polly • Just Like Heaven  
40 Year Old Virgin • Most Ten Fockers • King Kong • The Perfect Man • Allie

Promo period: February 10 to 14, 2006

For only P300. Inclusive of 2 movie tickets, 2 popcorn and drink, and a FREE gift. You may also buy tickets using your cell phone. Just text ADVANCE and send to 285. For 5 more details only.

Dead your loved one to  
the memory of your all time  
favorite movies at SM Cinema

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

SM CINEMA



# ENTERTAINMENT

## A day of love and music all over the metro

KALAPANA, THE HAWAII-BASED BAND that popularized the now classic hits "The Hurt," "Nightbird," "Real Thing," "Juliette," "Naturally," and "For You I'd Be Chasing Rainbows" star in "Kalapana In Paradise," tonight at the PICC Plenary Hall.

Now in Manila—the first performance was last night—are the band's original members Gaylord Holomaha (band leader), DJ Pratt, Malani Buley and Kenji Sano, with additional members Lindsay Zanuck Kapala, Manoba Garin Pohah and Paolo Tatsuo.

Call 891 9999 or 871-7577



ELLA May Saison

### Tonight

• Megastar Events presents Ella May Saison, in "Souls of Love" at Bagaberde, CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard. Guests are Toy Symphony with Leo Aragon. Call 435 3967.

(0926) 415-6853, or (0915) 541-9666.

• "Hearts in Season" with Janet Basco, Ivy Violan, Dulce and Miguel Castro at the Manila Peninsula Ragodon Ballroom

• OJ Mariano and Czarina Rosales at Suburbia

• 9th Avenue at Virgin Café

• Aiai de las Alas in "Ai-sheru" (Ai-lab-u) at Klownz Araneta

• "Betcha By Golly Love" with Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar Bistro

• The CompanyY at 19 East Music Hall along South Super Highway, Sucat, Parañaque

• The Tongco Brothers and Marri Nallos at The Frontpage Piano Bar at T.M. Kalaw St., Manila. Call 523-3367

• RJ and Friends at Camp Aguinaldo Theater for a fund-raising concert for Pasay City Streetchildren; 8 p.m. Call 899-3108

• Suzy Unas at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• Groovewerk at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• Jed Madeja at Sitcom Live! in Las Piñas



KYLA

### SHOW TIME

#### Tomorrow

• Kalapana at the PICC. Call 891 9999 and 871-7577

• Andy Williams Live! at the Araneta Coliseum

• Rico J. Puno at the Manila Hotel with guests K Brosas and Danita Paner

• Rannie Raymundo, Tessa Garcia and the Philharmonic Orchestra at the Hotel Philippine Plaza

• Janno Gibbs and Gladys Guevarra at Zirkoh in "Lutik na Pag-Ibig"

• "Betcha By Golly Love" with Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar Bistro

• DK Tijam at Suburbia

• Freeway at Virgin Café

• Aiai de las Alas in "Ai-sheru" (Ai-lab-u) at Klownz Araneta



KALAPANA

• The CompanyY at Brittany Bay (Sucat) with Beth Martin on the acoustic grand piano

• RJ and Friends at the Manila Polo Club, 9 p.m. Call 899-3108

• Lance Raymundo at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge, 8.30 p.m.

• Kearny Street at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• Bamboo at Metropolis Star Alabang, 7 p.m.

• Leggerro Strings at Taste Buds, Robinsons Place Manila

• Star In A Million's Lance Onate at Ratsky Tomas Morato

• Jed Madeja at The Library in Maate

#### Feb. 15

• Kalapana at the Waterfront Hotel in Cebu. Call 891-9999 and 871-7577

• Silk at Suburbia

• Side A at Virgin Café

• Savannah at Merk's, Greenbelt 3

• Boyfriends at RJ Guitar Bar

• RJ at Discovery Suites' Serendipity Lounge

• Jeli Mateo at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• Ntwine at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• Human Things at Taste Buds, Robinsons Place Manila

• Star In A Million's Lance Onate and Randy Santiago at Ratsky Malate

• "Cuadro King" of Jose Manalo, Wally Bayola, Jimmy Santos and Francis M at Zirkoh

#### Feb. 16

• Nyoy Volante and Freeverse at Suburbia

• Mocha at Virgin Café

• RJ and Friends at L.A. Café Bar and Restaurant for a fund-raising concert for Pasay City Streetchildren; 8 p.m. Call 899-3108

• Moments at RJ Guitar Bar

• Sitti Navarro at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• Ang4gettables at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• K and The Boxers at Ratsky Malate

• Regine Velasquez, Kyla and Jonalyn Viray at Zirkoh

#### Feb. 17

• Livewire and Zyncxation at Suburbia

• Nina and King at Virgin Café

• Frenchie Dy at Zirkoh with AJ Dee, Drew Arellano, Mariel Rodriguez, Bianca Gonzales, Kim Flores and Erik Santos

• RJ and Friends and The Members Band at RJ Guitar Bar

• Margarita and Timeout at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• 9th Avenue and Michaelangelo at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• Gladys Guevarra at Ratsky Malate

#### Feb. 18

• Erik Santos at Casino Angeles with Frenchie Dy

• Wiseguys and Freeway at Suburbia

• Abrakadabra at RJ Guitar

• Justine Draper and Divo Bayer at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• Sipol and Dimsum at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

• The Manila Philharmonic Orchestra at Starmall

• King and Rush at Ratsky Malate

• Randy Santiago at Ratsky Tomas Morato

#### Feb. 20

• OJ Mariano and Czarina Rosales at Suburbia

• 9th Avenue at Virgin Café

• Suzy Unas at Manila Pavilion Boulvar Lounge

• Groovewerk at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

#### Feb. 21

• Mc Zed and Company at RJ Guitar Bar

• DK Tijam at Suburbia

**AEON FLUX**  
Action-Figure Making Contest

Display Duration: (February 15 to 20)  
Exhibit Venue: Robinsons Movieworld  
Cinema Lobby

**Mechanics:**

1. This is an open competition.
2. Any medium may be used.
3. Entries must be submitted on or before February 15, 2006 at Robinsons Movieworld Galleria Office.
4. Action figure entry is limited to Aeon Flux character only.
5. Entry size must be minimum of 7 in. and maximum of 12 in. in height with minimum of 3 in. & maximum of 8 in. in width.
6. 3 major winners shall be selected (no tiebreakers). Each will get a Storm - No Cow watch (courtesy of Storm-USA) worth P10,000 each and a movie poster.
7. Ten (10) shirts will be given as consolation prizes.

showing on Feb. 15 at Robinsons Movieworld

**NoCutNew** **STORM**

**CHARLIZE THERON**

**AEONFLUX**  
THE FUTURE IS FLUX

**R-13**  
STRICTLY FOR PARENTS STRONGLY CAUTIONED

**IN THEATERS TOMORROW**

**7TH RIB-TICKLING FUN DAY**

**MTRCB PG-13** Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

**Jim Carrey** **Ten Leoni**

**Fun Dick Jane**

**Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES**

**A SPECIAL VALENTINE'S DAY PRESENTATION**  
**NOW SHOWING**

**MTRCB PG-13** Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

**THE STARS OF "ALEXANDER" & "BATMAN BEGINS"**  
TOGETHER IN ONE GIANT EPIC FROM ACCLAIMED DIRECTOR TERRENCE MALICK.

**"ONE OF THE BEST FILMS OF THE YEAR!"** —Ruben Nepales Phil. Daily Inquirer

**"The BEST HISTORICAL EPIC ROMANCE since TITANIC!"**

**...One of the BEST Movies of the Year!"** —Ebert & Roeper Chicago Sun-Times

**COLIN FARRELL**  
as Capt. John Smith

**CHRISTIAN BALE**  
as John Rolfe

**QORANKA KUTCHER**  
as Pocahontas

**"MAGNIFICENT!"** —Merle Wallace NEWSWEEK

**A War of Worlds. A Forbidden Love. A Shared Destiny.**

**The NEW WORLD**  
BASED ON A TRUE STORY

FROM THE PRODUCER OF "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON" AND "HERO"

**JET LI** is **FEARLESS**

**霍元甲** **A RONNY**

**TALE MADE HIM A WARRIOR. COURAGE MADE HIM A HERO**

**OPENS MARCH 1**

**Speak Preview TODAY**

**MTRCB PG-13** Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

**Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures**



# My three favorite show biz couples still going strong

I MUST SAY IT'S MORE THAN JUST coincidence that Valentine's Day falls on the same day that this column is scheduled to come out. Cupid is giving the hopeless romantic in me (or is it hopeless case?) the perfect alibi to write about amore. Even if this Day of Hearts is more of a Day of Hurts for me this year, I am opting for vicarious thrills.

To put me in the mood, I thought of my three favorite show biz couples—Albert and Lielz Martinez, Cesar Montano and Sunshine Cruz, Julius and Tin-Tin Babao. I asked the wives what's the most unforgettable thing their husbands did for them, plus their V-Day message.

But before we go into that, allow me to salute The Martinezes, Montanos and Babaos for keeping their love afloat in turbulent show biz waters. Most celebrity couples turn this thing called love, which is supposed to be immortal, into something un-mortal! What with all the temptation that comes with the territory! These couples are living proof that marriage ain't passé in show biz après tout.

I am more than happy to have played a part in Albert and Lielz's melodramatic love story. Before Albert flew to the United States to elope with Lielz, he told me about their plans. When they disappeared, a frantic Tita Nena (a.k.a. Amalia Fuentes—Lielz's mom) waited for me to come home, to interrogate me. She waited for hours. I went home only when I knew she was gone. My vow of secrecy is as solid as Albert and Lielz's marriage vows. They endured the unendurable during their struggling years in the US. I was moved to tears as one of their bridesmaids because I knew how they fought for their love. Albert and Lielz remind us that there are rewards for staying when the easier thing to do

## DOLLY WOOD



Dolly Ann Carvajal

would be to leave. I have seen Buboy and Shine in unguarded moments. I recently spent time with them in their Bohol rest house. She has really "tamed" him. I remember when Buboy and I were judges in Ma Sandugo (Bohol's Fairest). Shine wasn't able to watch the pageant; she kept badgering Buboy, asking if the candidates were sexier than she was, since she was pregnant at the time. Buboy played along and told her he fell for one of the girls. They taunted each other non-stop and we all had a good laugh watching them act like high school kids. Buboy and Shine teach us that even if marriage is serious business, couples should not forget to have fun.

It was a delight to be in "Magan-dang Umaga Bayan" ("M.U.P." now) with Julius and Tin. Even if my "Dollywood" movie review segment then was taped and theirs went on live, I often got to bond with the couple in the dressing room. There's usually an unwritten rule that co-workers should not fall for each other. Julius and Tin showed us that love makes you defy all the rules. It's more forgivable to break rules than to break hearts. The Babaos are role models for all friends who yearn to be lovers but are too cautious to make the move. Their story tells us that the friendship doesn't have to end just because we let love take over.

May the anecdotes below make your heart smile, knowing that even if love doesn't work for you right now, at least it does for others. There's always enough love to go around; we just all have to wait for our turn. Love is patient, but please hurry (hahaha)!

## Lielz Martinez

Albert has done so many unforgettable things for me throughout our 21 years of marriage. But what means the most to me is when he turned his back on everything and gave up his show biz career even when it was at its peak just to start a life with me from the bottom, with all the uncertainties. He didn't mind, as long as we were together. We had no marks in the US, we did everything on our own. He worked as a gas-line boy and was paid \$3.20 per hour. He per-



SUNSHINE Cruz and Cesar Montano

severed, just so he could provide for me and our then unborn child Alyanna. He also worked as a baker even if he was allergic to flour because of his asthma. Once he had a severe attack at work and almost died! He could have had a life of luxury as an actor in the Philippines but he chose to be with me.

Albert, thank you for being my husband, my lover and best friend. Here's to another 21 years of marriage and beyond!

## Sunshine Cruz

I'll never forget when Buboy first brought me to Bohol. He set a romantic dinner for two in the middle of nowhere and had the Loboc choir serenade me. That's when he asked me to be his wife.

Buboy, Whatever trials we go through—*kasi alam kong ang dami gustong gulihin ang family natin*—I assure you that I won't allow anybody or anything to ruin us. You are my life. Thanks for all the patience and understanding!

## Tin-Tin Babao

What stands out in my memory is when Julius proposed to me on national TV, on Sharon Cuneta's show. I can never get over that! Recently, after mass, we were walking along the aisle and he suddenly looked at me and said, "I'll marry you a million times over!" I melted!

Julius, When all else is taken away from me, I will find comfort in the thought that I have you to love. I may not have all the things I dream of in life but at the end of the day I have love because I have you!

PERSONAL: TO S.J., thanks for you-know-what... (E-mail: [wateringholeshangri-la@yahoo.com](mailto:wateringholeshangri-la@yahoo.com))



JULIUS Babao and Tin-Tin Bersola-Babao



WEDDING photo of Lielz and Albert Martinez

## ARANETA CENTER

Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza



BEFORE & AFTER SPENDING ONE ROMANTIC EVENING WITH ANDY WILLIAMS. ENJOY DINING LIKE NO OTHER AT GATEWAY WITH OVER 50 WORLD-CLASS RESTAURANTS & FOODSTOPS

### GATEWAY MALL

Mandarin Oriental Cafe & Deli  
Burgoo  
Pizza Hut Bistro  
Teriyaki Boy  
Max's Restaurant  
Super Bowl Of China  
BreadTalk  
Italianni's  
Taco Bell  
Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
Cibo  
Pancake House  
Cafe Adriatico  
Duck Duck China Gourmet  
Cafe Havana  
FOOD EXPRESS

### COLISEUM CIRCLE

Starbucks  
Klownz  
Go Nuts Donuts  
Dencio's  
Padi's Point  
Gloria Maris  
Sachi  
Cafe Bola  
Rasa  
Istanbul Express

### SHOPWISE ARCADE & ALI MALL

Oyster Boy  
Blackbeard Seafood Island  
Chicken Bacolod Inasal  
KFC  
Gloria Jean's  
Wendy's  
Red Ribbon  
Max's Restaurant  
Tokyo Tokyo  
Gerry's Grill  
Pizza Hut  
Barrio Fiesta  
Le Coeur De France

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

Gateway Cineplex 10

DOLBY DIGITAL EX

THE NEW WORLD  
12:50 / 3:40 / 6:30 / 9:20

FUN WITH DICK & JANE  
1:00 / 3:30 / 6:20 / 9:10

FIREWALL  
11:50 / 2:20 / 4:50 / 7:20 / 9:50

THE NEW WORLD  
12:50 / 3:40 / 6:30 / 9:20

I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU  
12:10 / 2:35 / 5:00 / 7:25 / 9:50

MUNICH  
11:30 / 3:00 / 6:10 / 9:30

FEARLESS  
1:00 / 3:30 / 6:20 / 9:10

FIREWALL  
1:40 / 4:10 / 6:40 / 9:10

UNDERWORLD 2  
2:00 / 4:30 / 6:40 / 9:00

CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2  
1:00 / 3:15

DERAILED  
1:00 / 3:15 / 5:40 / 8:10 / 10:40

SAW 2  
5:40 / 7:40 / 9:40

## MALL CINEMAS

I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU  
12:15 / 2:45 / 5:15 / 7:45 / 10:15

FIREWALL  
12:45 / 3:15 / 5:45 / 8:15

THE NEW WORLD  
12:05 / 2:55 / 5:45 / 8:35

FUN WITH DICK & JANE  
12:15 / 2:45 / 5:15 / 7:45 / 10:15

FEARLESS  
12:15 / 2:05 / 4:15 / 6:25 / 8:35

THE NEW WORLD  
12:05 / 2:55 / 5:45 / 8:35

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

# #1 BOX OFFICE HIT THE VALENTINE MOVIE OF THE YEAR!

ANGELINA JENIFERA 100 MILLION DOLLARS WORLDWIDE BOX OFFICE GROSS



RICHARD GUTIERREZ

ANGEL LOCSIN

I Will Always Love You

a film by MAC C. ALEJANDRE

Now that love has begun, can they make love last forever?

From REGAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and GMA NETWORK FILMS, INC.

Now ALWAYS ON 4627 (Largest & Best TV Sound)

NOW SHOWING IN OVER 100 THEATERS NATIONWIDE

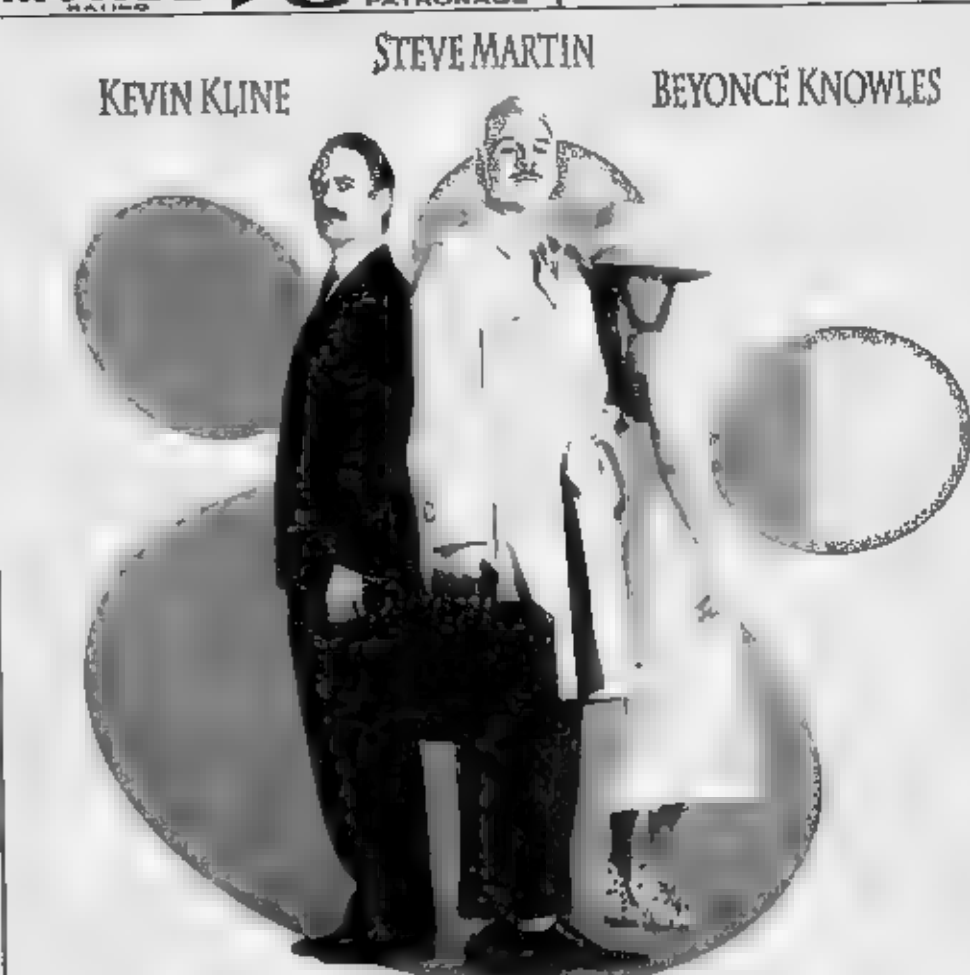
Catch the stars of I Will Always Love You inside selected theaters on February 14.

www.regalfilms.com/iwillalwaysloveyou

Watch "I Will Always Love You" and get a chance to win P100,000 cash, a trip to Hong Kong, and other amazing prizes! Here's how to join:

1. Every purchase of one (1) "I Will Always Love You" movie ticket in all participating cinemas from February 10 to 13, 2006, entitles you to one (1) raffle ticket.
2. Fill up the coupon with your name, address, telephone number and signature and drop in drop boxes located at the theater lobby.
3. Raffle tickets must be dropped in drop boxes on or before February 15, 2006.
4. Grand Draw will be held on February 23, 2006 at East Gateway between 1:30-2:30PM. All entries will be considered at East Gateway, Broadway Centrum unless up for prizes are the following:
- One (1) Grand Prize winner - P100,000.00 cash
- Three (3) winners of roundtrip tickets to Hong Kong Disneyland for two for four days-three nights
- Five (5) winners of Sanyo ST-2101 53.34 cm (21") TV sets
- Five (5) winners of Sanyo SR-3030W 910cm (36") P.L. refrigerators Direct Cool
- Five (5) winners of American Heritage AHWD-2032 microwave ovens
- Five (5) winners of American Heritage AHWD-53 water dispensers
- Five (5) winners of iPod Shuffle 512 MB #673422A
- Ten (10) winners of Orange DVD players
- Ten (10) winners of Nokia 1100

MTRCB RATING: G GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ADMITTED



The Pink Panther diamond is missing... And the world's greatest detective is solving the case one mistake at a time.

THE PINK PANTHER

OPENS FEB. 15



# EVENTS! EVENTS!

## Christina Bautista

### *Completely*

#### MALE TOUR

Stop at the Regal

Feb. 18, Saturday, 4pm

Stop at the Regal

Feb. 25, Saturday, 4pm

Stop at the Regal

Feb. 26, Sunday, 4pm









**The  
Perfect Gift  
All Year Round**

**A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.**

**Get Special discounts for volume purchases!**

*For scheduling and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 682-7943 to 47 local 14 and 15*



## BY LESS ABREVE



## BY PM. JUNIOR



## BY PATRICK McDONNELL



## BY STEVEN PABALINAS



38 Master operators	50 Scramble piece
39 Set fact, say	51 Evil's man
44 Runs the show	52 Comic Rich or
45 Sheep loser	Brad
47 "The	53 "In Douce"
Transmission	54 Disney King
Experts"	55 Discount word
49 Musher	56 Remains in a
vehicles	Italy

## BY IOMIKE TEIDO



## BY DANIEL SHELTON



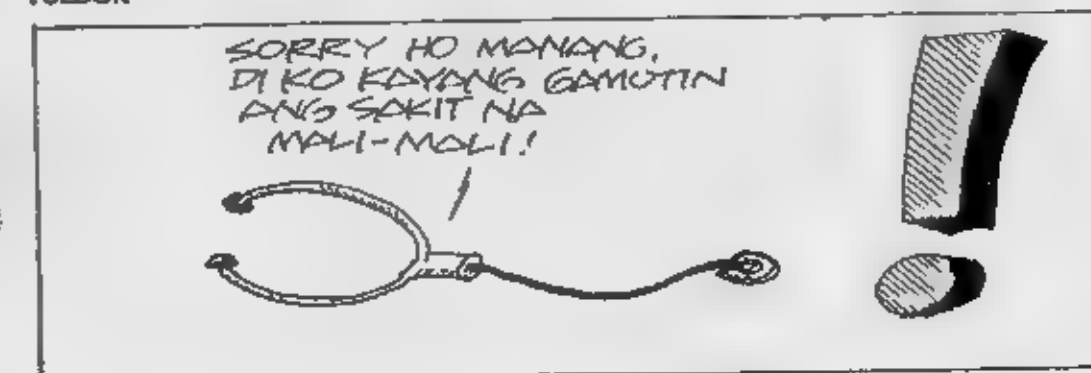
## BY MANIX ABRERA



## BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



## BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING





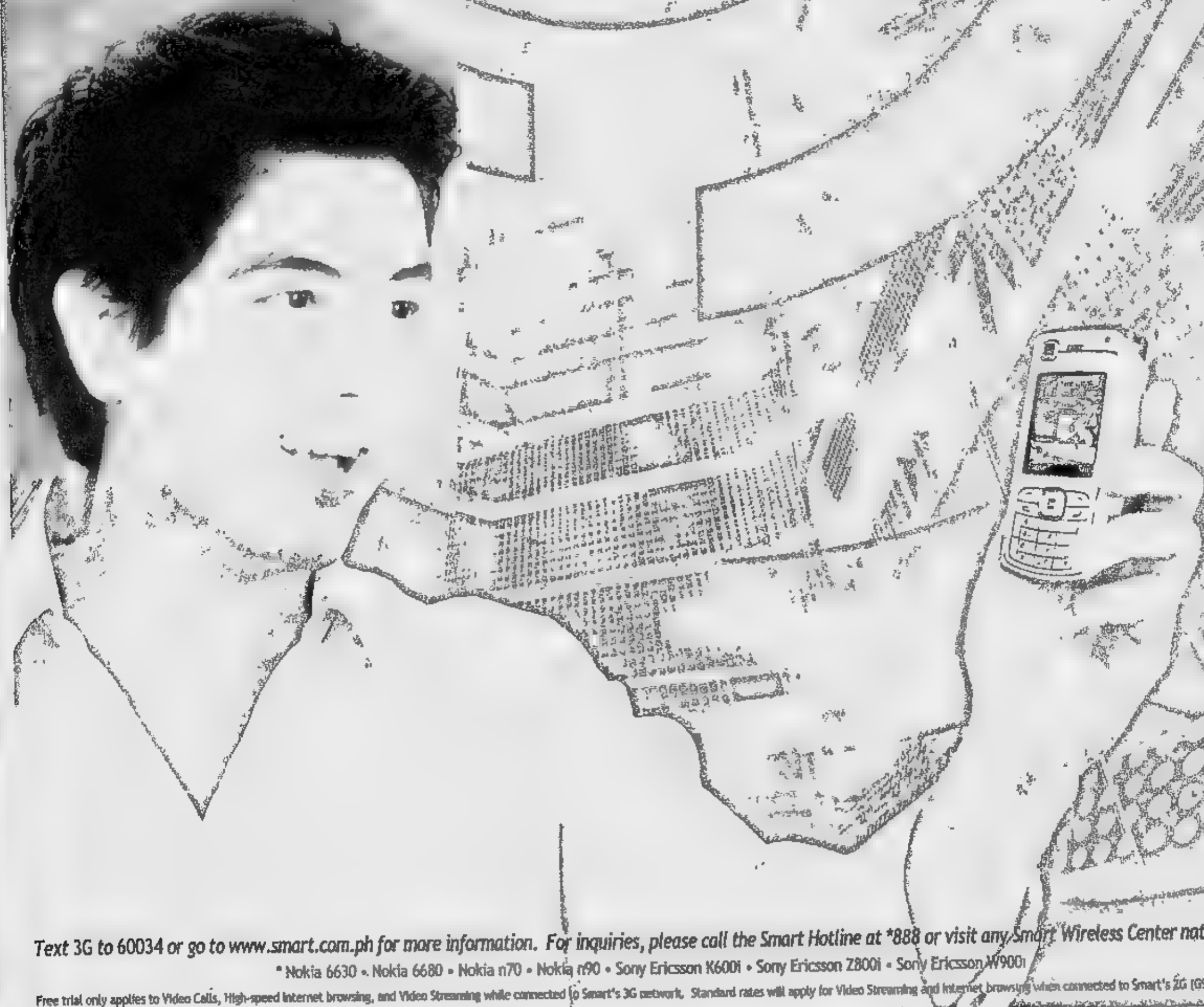
# Your first video streaming experience on 3G begins NOW!

## SMART 3G

You don't have to miss the action because you can watch your favorite games, videos and TV programs through the power of Smart 3G. Starting today, Smart subscribers with

3G phones\* can avail of this service on a FREE trial basis in selected key cities nationwide.

Another innovation brought to you by the leader in wireless communications.



Text 3G to 60034 or go to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) for more information. For inquiries, please call the Smart Hotline at \*888 or visit any Smart Wireless Center nationwide.

\* Nokia 6630 • Nokia 6680 • Nokia n70 • Nokia n90 • Sony Ericsson K600i • Sony Ericsson Z800i • Sony Ericsson W900i

Free trial only applies to Video Calls, High-speed Internet browsing, and Video Streaming while connected to Smart's 3G network. Standard rates will apply for Video Streaming and Internet browsing when connected to Smart's 2G (GSM) network.



**lenovo X41**  
Thin Tablet Laptop  
Introducing the ThinkPad® X41 Tablet - the lightest, most secure, most resilient 12" convertible tablet PC.  
Call us now for a special price!  
**ThinkPad. Think ICS**  
INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.  
Tel. (632) 727-3881 www.ics.com.ph

TUESDAY,  
FEBRUARY 14, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph  
Webster: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

From Pagudpud to Sorsogon  
**1114 km**  
on just one full tank.  
Actual test result on a 300 cc vehicle.  
As certified true by Automobile Association of the Philippines and Car Awards Group, Inc.

## Treasury bill rates ease across the board

### Demand boosted by improved credit outlook

By Michelle V. Remo

**TREASURY BILL RATES DECLINED ACROSS THE BOARD yesterday as market sentiment on the government's fiscal condition was lifted by the improved credit outlook given by Standard & Poor's and FitchRatings.**

The bellwether 91-day treasury bill yield dropped a basis point to 5.087 percent as volume of bids stood higher than the government's P1-billion offering at P2.66 billion. The Bureau of the Treasury's auction committee accepted

P1 billion worth of bids.

"The appetite (for government securities) is very good. This is influenced by the announcement of an improved outlook by credit-rating agencies," said National Treasurer Omar Cruz in a press briefing after yesterday's T-bill auctions.

The 182-day bills fetched 6.168 percent, or 5.3 basis points lower than the previous week's. The six-month bills were more than six times oversubscribed with

volume of bids reaching P7.24 billion compared with the P1 billion offering.

The Treasury decided to accept P1.4 billion worth of bids, or P400 million higher than the programmed debt offering due to the strong demand for the 182-day paper.

The rate for the 364-day bills reached 7.24 percent, declining by 7.9 basis points from the previous week's. Bids for the one-year securities stood at P5.89 billion.

TREASURY/82



YUCHENGCO

### Yuchengco retires; daughter Helen is successor

TAIPAN ALFONSO T. YUCHENGCO is retiring as chair of the Yuchengco Group of Companies and is relinquishing all other posts he holds in the group this month.

A successful diplomat-businessman and philanthropist, Yuchengco said he was leaving the reins over YGC to his eldest daughter Helen Y. Dee.

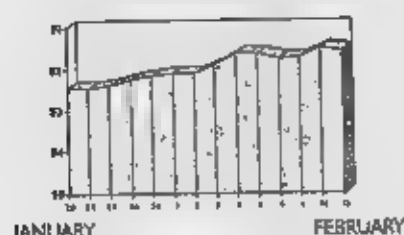
The 83-year-old Yuchengco, or "AY" as he is known in business circles, is acknowledged as one of the Philippines' most successful taipans, having propelled the growth of YGC from its humble operation of a small insurance firm, China Insurance and Surety Co. Inc. (now Malayan Insurance Co. Inc.) along Gandara Street in Binondo, to what it is now—one of the country's biggest business conglomerates.

To date, YGC has more than 40 member-firms, each a major industry player. It has four flagship companies: Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. (RCBC), Malayan Group of Insurance Companies, Great Pacific Life Assurance Corp. (Grealife) and House of Investments Inc. (HI). It has also ventured into providing university education through Mapua Institute of Technology, and construction and engineering services through EEI Corp.

Yuchengco was instrumental in turning RCBC from a private development bank in 1960 into one of the country's largest universal banks today, with consolidated assets totaling nearly P200 billion. He has also established a formidable presence in the insurance

YUCHENGCO/84

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



**P 51.585 = \$1**

As of 5 p.m., Feb. 13, 2006

**Y 117.88 = \$1**

As of 5 p.m., Feb. 13, 2006

**GOLD: \$546.50-547.00**

per ounce Hong Kong, Feb. 13, 2006

### STOCK MARKET



(See stock market report on Page B4)

### Stocks down despite rating upgrade

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.11-PERCENT HIGHER yesterday as the market continued to consolidate, paying little attention to Fitch's upgrade of the country's rating outlook, dealers said.

They said the market was awaiting blue-chip 2005 results due from later this week, with most fairly confident the figures will be positive.

The composite index rose 2.35 points to 2,087.64 after trading between 2,077.36 and 2,087.86. Volume was 609.4 million shares worth P1.07 billion.

The broader all-shares index was down 0.07 points at 977.66.

Gainers outnumbered losers 38 to 29, with 52 stocks unchanged.

AFP

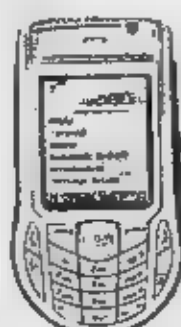
## NOKIA connects with 3G!

"Hi Hon! Can't wait to fly home. I've got something for you!"

"Really? Is it the bag that I'm looking for?"

Connecting people is easier and faster with Nokia's wide range of 3G devices.

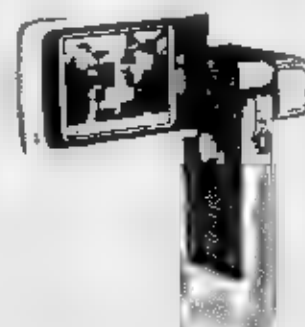
Nokia welcomes the new generation of mobility with its 3G capable devices. Be the first to experience video calls, MP3 downloads, high resolution streaming and internet browsing at remarkably high speed. Choose any of the award winning Nokia 3G devices like the Nokia 6630, Nokia 6680, Nokia N70 and Nokia N90.



NOKIA 6630



NOKIA 6680



NOKIA N90



NOKIA N70



Supports 3G (HSDPA) services

• By Strategy Analytics' Advanced Wireless Laboratory (AWL) points in London, UK and Milan, Italy, May 2005.

3G (HSDPA) services are network dependent. Please check with your operator.

Make sure your new Nokia Mobile Phone comes with original enhancements and is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Corp. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 806-1234.

European Media  
Phone of the Year

**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

www.nokia.com.ph



**A Prime Investment Opportunity**  
**SALE OF A WATER FRANCHISING COMPANY**  
**P56,000,000 Negotiable**

A FULLY OPERATIONAL COMPANY involved in the production and franchising water-filling stations utilizing the alkaline ionized water process. The Company has an existing franchise network consisting of 46 Metro Manila and provincial franchisees. The Company has the capability to continuously upgrade its technology and a Technical Consulting Agreement with the current owners can be negotiated. The Company is completely debt-free.

The estimated return on investment is 25% per annum.

**PROCEDURE FOR INTERESTED BUYERS:**

1. To obtain the INFORMATION AND PRE-QUALIFICATION FORM, kindly send a written letter of interest via fax or e-mail to THE PRESIDENT of DII CAPITAL CORPORATION to the address shown below.
2. Please accomplish the INFORMATION AND PRE-QUALIFICATION FORM and send via fax or e-mail to DII CAPITAL CORPORATION within 3 calendar days.

**DII Capital Corporation**  
MF JEGASPI SUITES, 176 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 8180730 8182414 8184488 Fax No. 8193294  
E-mail: diico@tri-tays.com

**Canon**

**4-in-1**  
• Printer • Copier • Scanner • Fax  
P28,900

**3-in-1**  
• Printer • Copier • Scanner  
P26,800

**3-in-1**  
• Laser Printer • Digital Copier • Color Scanner  
P18,995

Unit can be hooked-up to a computer.  
• Digital Copier & Printer  
P39,950

PC-connection capable.  
• Digital Laser-quality Copier & Printer

Great price in Metro Manila, Cebu & Davao.  
**Superior Copy Quality**  
**Better Service**

**DEALERS ARE WELCOME**

**ELITE**  
MACHINES, INC.  
1100 North Ave. 2nd Floor, Quezon City  
Tel: 8788-4788 7788-1288 7788-1288  
Fax: 7788-1288 7788-1288 7788-1288

**GF JCC Inc.**  
1201 North Ave. 2nd Floor, Quezon City  
Tel: 8788-4788 7788-1288 7788-1288  
Fax: 7788-1288 7788-1288 7788-1288

**For 30 Years**  
1000 North Ave. 2nd Floor, Quezon City  
Tel: 8788-4788 7788-1288 7788-1288  
Fax: 7788-1288 7788-1288 7788-1288

**For 30 Years**  
1000 North Ave. 2nd Floor, Quezon City  
Tel: 8788-4788 7788-1288 7788-1288  
Fax: 7788-1288 7788-1288 7788-1288

# 20 cities cited most viable RP business sites

**By Ronnel W. Domingo**

TWENTY CITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY ARE CONSIDERED TO BE the "most competitive" in nurturing an environment that makes people and businesses most productive, according to a nationwide study.

The Asian Institute of Management (AIM) Policy Center, with the help of the United States Agency for International Development and Germany's Technical Cooperation unit, conducted the study—the Philippine Cities Competitiveness Ranking Project—and announced the results during a forum held yesterday at the Hotel Intercontinental in Makati City.

About 65 cities of varying sizes were covered in the study.

The cities included in the study were evaluated based on seven factors that drive competitiveness, AIMPC executive director Federico M. Macaranas said during the forum attended by the sponsors of the study, as well as by city mayors and local government officials.

The evaluations were based on statistics, provided by the concerned local government units, as well as on perceptions of leaders of small- and medium-sized enterprises operating in the cities.

The factors are: Cost of doing business; links to major urban and growth centers; dynamism of the local economy; human resource and training; adequacy and quality of infrastructure; responsiveness of local governance; and quality of life in the cities.

Macaranas said the awardees were cited en masse, not by rank, to foster healthy competition.

Five of the cities cited for their viability were Davao, Las Piñas, Makati, Marikina and Muntinlupa.

The mid-sized cities, with populations of more than 200,000, named were Bacolod, Iligan, Iloilo, and San Fernando in Pampanga.

Small cities or those with populations of less than 200,000, include Dagupan, Koronadal, Legaspi, Naga, Olongapo, San Fernando in La Union, Sta. Rosa, Surigao, Tagbilaran and Tagum.

"This project is aimed at (encouraging) local leaders to embrace decentralization, become development and economic managers, and not depend on budget allocations from the national government," Macaranas said.



## Makilahok at simulan na ang nababagay sa iyong NEGOSYO

Admission is free.

"Marami akong pinagdaanang pagsubok bago ko napauntad ang Bobson. Dahil mahirap lang kami, kinailangan kong pag-aralin ang sarili ko sa college kaya namasukan ako sa iba't-ibang trabaho. Nagtinda ako ng damit sa Divisoria, nagtutor, nagbebenta ako dati ng t-shirts tuwing Pasko, naging salesman sa isang hardware store, nakapagtrabaho din sa isang garments manufacturing firm at naging supervisor din ako sa isang furniture manufacturing business. Nung na-realize ko naman na gusto ko nang mag-negosyo, hindi ko naman alam kung paano magsimula. Swerte kayo mayroon nang Go Negosyo Entrepreneurship Expo na tutulong sa mga gustong mag-business! Kung mayroon nang Go Negosyo, hindi na sana ako nahirapang itayo ang Bobson."

Kaya halina kayo! Huwag palampasin ang pagkakataong ito na matuto, magtayo at paunlarin ang inyong sariling negosyo. Punta na kayo sa Go Negosyo Entrepreneurship Summit at Expo!

Entrepreneurship Summit February 23, 2006 • Every Nation Leadership Institute, Fort, Taguig  
Entrepreneurship Expo February 24-25, 2006 • Market! Market! Trade Halls A & B, Fort, Taguig

VICTOR N. TAN, President and CEO of Crollif Garments Manufacturing Corp.(Bobson) • Recognized as one of the Top Ten Entrepreneurs for SME by Entrepreneur Philippines 2005 • Company chosen as Most Outstanding Manufacturer of Local Jeans Wear by the Consumer Union of the Philippines, 2003-2005 • National Consumer Excellence Award Recipient as Best Jeans Manufacturer by the Parangal ng Bayan Foundation, April 2005 • Director, Anvil Business Club • Vice Chairman for Trade, Chinese Filipino Business Club • Director, Philippine Buddha Light International Association



**DAY 1 (February 23, 2006/ 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)**  
PCE Recognition of Outstanding Entrepreneurship Teachers / Students / Programs by PCE • FORUM 1: Building National Confidence and Optimism To Inspire More Successful Filipino Entrepreneurs • Moderators: Rico Hizon & Anna Marie Periquez • Panelists: Socorro Ramos, Hon. Jose Concepcion III, Dr. Rolando Hortalteza, Atty. Felipe Gozon, Vivienne Tan, Henry Lim Bon Jong, Rodrigo Rivera, Martel Prieto, Grace Glory Go • LUNCH BREAK TOPIC: Feng Shui Master Charlie Chao's Business Outlook • FORUM 2: A Global Market Beckons The Filipino Entrepreneur • Panelists: Dennis Mendiola, Dr. Paco Sandejas, Guillermo Luchangco, Ben Colayco, Memando Jimenez Jr. • FORUM 3: Uncommon Heroes for the Common Good • Panelists: Dr. Justin Arboleda, Francisco Colayco, Ray Gopez Jr., Rina Lopez-Bautista, Dylan Wile, Gerry Gerondino • Breeding The Entrepreneurial Mindset and Culture By Raju Mandhyan • FORUM 4: New Approaches In Entrepreneurship Education • CULMINATING FORUM: Triggering the Age of Entrepreneurship in the Philippines • Panelists: Sec. Arthur Yap, Sec. Estrella Alabastro, Chairman Carlito Puno, OIC/Secretary Fe Hidalgo, Undersecretary Zoraida Amelie Alonzo, Executive Director Gondeuna Amata, Gov. Luis Raymund F. Villafuerte, Linda Wirth, Johnita Koa, Prof. Josephine Aguilar

**DAY 2 (February 24, 2006/ 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.)**  
Opening Ceremonies Cutting of Ribbon: VP Noli de Castro, Sen. Manuel Villar, Sen. Manuel Roxas II, Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr., Sen. Francis Pangasinan, Cong. Wetherino Alvarado, Mayor Rosendo Capco, Mayor Freddie Tinga, Government Officials, Partner Organizations • International Workshop on Technopreneurship • Conducted by: Prof. Patrick Chan • HOST: DOST • Business Plan Competition Brief: PCE/PSO, CFBC, ENEDA, JCI, HSB, TES, ONIA, GEN-P • Easy Tips on How to Start a Retail Business and How to Supply to Retailers • By: Steven T. Cua • "Elevator Pitch" Exhibition by Business Plan Contest Winners & Runners-up • Funding Options for Outstanding Business Plans • Easy on the pocket Business Ideas By Food Cart Association of the Philippines • Awarding of PCE/ENEDA Cup Winners • GO NEGOSYO Concert with Orange and Lemons at the Central Plaza, Market! Market!

**DAY 3 (February 25, 2006/ 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.)**  
The Franchise Boom: Now is the Time to Get Started By: Association of Filipino Franchisers Inc. • International Workshop on Technopreneurship • Conducted by: Prof. Patrick Chan • HOST: DOST • Franchise Your Business: An Option for Growth • By: Philippine Franchise Association • The Entrepreneur: Know Thyself • By: Lux Ledesma • Finding Your Opportunity of a Lifetime: Where do Entrepreneurs Get Their Ideas • By: Jay Bernardo • Moving Innovations to Market • By: Maol Arroyo • The Essentials of a Successful Business Start-up • By: Joel Santos • FORUM: Financing Programs that Work • Moderator: Maui Solante • Panelists: National Livelihood Support Fund, Personal Bank Loan providers, ABS-CBN Bayan Microfinance Foundation, Pawnshops, Cooperatives • Safeguarding and Optimizing Your Intellectual Capital • By: Intellectual Property Office

\*Final list of speakers for confirmation.

Call 637-9347 or 631-8101  
loc. 7188 / 0920-9269232

## Telcos ordered to resolve access charges dispute

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE MOBILE CARRIERS HAVE FAILED to resolve their dispute on interconnection fees, prompting the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) to compel the telcos to arrive at a compromise in the coming weeks.

NTC chair Ronald Solis said the telcos failed to settle their differences amicably during a meeting with the regulator yesterday. If problems persist, then the regulator would have to treat the ongoing row on access charges as an administrative case.

Solis said that the commission would not interfere on the access charge dispute unless the fees that the telcos would charge one another threaten the viability of other operators.

"Access rates are market driven," Solis said. "The law says we can only come in and set the rates if the carriers resort to ruinous or cutthroat competition. Otherwise, we let them be."

Access charges or termination rates are paid by the phone company that makes the call. The rates are determined bilaterally.

The telco regulator met yesterday with representatives of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and its wireless unit Smart Communications Inc., Globe Telecom Inc., and Digital Telecommunications Phils. Inc.

Solis directed Globe and PLDT to submit their "compromise" proposals. He added that the NTC would evaluate whether the proposed rates of PLDT and Globe are reasonable.

Since PLDT is the bigger player, the bulk of the local traffic ends on its network. Thus, it stands to benefit from higher access charges. In terms of traffic coming from the United States, the Philippines gets the fourth largest volume. PLDT and Globe earn a lot from these inbound calls.

## Treasury bill ...

From page B1  
lion, also much higher than the government's offering of P1.5 billion.

Credit-rating agency FitchRatings yesterday announced that it revised its outlook on the Philippines from "negative" to "stable," citing improvements in the government's fiscal position and easing political tension. (See story on Page 1.)

The change in outlook followed the government's attainment of a better-than-expected fiscal performance for 2005. The budget deficit last year stood at P146.5 billion, or lower than the official ceiling of P180 billion set by the government.

Fitch noted that political noise has eased compared with last year's, although adding that there might be renewed uncertainty in the political environment because of the possibility that impeachment proceedings against President Macapagal-Arroyo might be revived this year.

Last week, S&P made a similar move of changing its outlook on the Philippines from "negative" to "stable."



# No more IPO auctions please

TODAY IS NOT ONLY VALENTINE'S Day but also our 10th wedding anniversary. I decided that was a good day to get married because I would only have to take my wife out once a year instead of twice. Also, all the expensive restaurants are fully booked so we usually end up in a fast food. This year, we are going to the Greasy Spoon, all you can eat for P35.

We got married in a registry office, after which we were taken to a room where a middle-aged lady gave us a book called "Family planning in the 90s" (it was 1996). I told her that when I reached 90, I would not need any family planning. She was not amused.

I usually answer e-mails, but two did not contain return addresses, so I will answer them here.

"My husband has lost so much money in IPOs that he has become IPO-sensitive and is very depressed. Is there a home for such people?" Yes, madam put him in an IPO!

"Dear Mr. Bearbull, is it safe to have a baby after 35?" Well, I am not a doctor but I would have thought that after having 35, you should quit.

I have an umbrella in my office, and I call it Adam because one of its ribs is missing.

What is the difference between a Xerox machine and bird flu? One makes facsimiles, the other makes sick families.

A man woke up after an operation and told the surgeon, "I can't feel my legs." The surgeon replied, "That is because we have cut off your arms."

I realize that my articles are much longer than other columnists, so the first two parts of "How to be a better investor-Part II" were splattered over two pages while the third was relegated to the back page. I received 43 e-mails from readers asking what happened to the last part, as they did not see it in the inside page. I sent it to all of them with an apology, but it is not the editor's fault. Advertisements take priority because they are revenue producing. In the future, I will reduce my articles by one-third, and if necessary by one-half.

The series, which I update and revise annually, attracted a lot of attention, and I received up to 50 e-mails a day from readers. I answered them all briefly, as I only type with one finger. It is a pity there is no course on the stock market, but the PSE had a seminar last week

to get the interest of investors and I hope they will continue to do this.

While writing this series, I temporarily ignored the rest of the market, but if First Gen had looked attractive, I would have mentioned it. Once the underwriters sliced off the top half of the range from P51-P74 down to P51-P63, it was obvious that the "enormous amount of foreign interest" did not exist. So I told readers in my newsletter to forget about the issue altogether.

I was shocked when the underwriters announced a further reduction in the price to P47 because they receive an underwriting commission which runs into millions of dollars in exchange for which they guarantee to take up any unwanted shares at the minimum price of P51. I have never heard of underwriters reneging on their commitment before, but they must have put pressure of FPH to agree.

The shares went to an immediate discount, closing P1.50 lower at P45.50. This is the 4th IPO to go to a discount, though SCC went initially to a large premium, and fell only when the company announced it would miss its profits forecast. I think investors are now wary of this type of auction and rightly so.

When the Conservative government denationalized the steel industry, there were a number of new issues, all at a fixed price, and every one went to a premium and stayed above the issue price for the next two years. I wrote about this a couple of months ago. After a long period of successful, heavily oversubscribed new issues and happy investors, the issuing houses switched to a Dutch auction. A range was fixed and you could put in multiple bids. For example, if the range was 5-6 pounds, you could apply for 10,000 shares at 6; 50,000 at 5.50 and 100,000 at 5. The issuing house would start at the top and work their way down until the issue was fully subscribed.

If it was, then a cut-off point was reached at say 5.40, and anyone who bid above that price was allotted shares at 5.40 even if they bid 6. Anyone below was cut out. Alas, the system did not work and nobody bothered to apply. If speculators could not see a profit on the first day, they ignored it. After the auction flopped three times in a row, it was eventually abandoned. I hope the PSE, in the future, will discourage this type of issue. Maybe it works in the US, but we are very much small-



## Earn 8.0% TAX-FREE interest!

### Open a 5-year PSBank Prime Time Deposit now!

- Affordable at PhP50,000.
- Guaranteed fixed rate for 5 years.
- Monthly payout of interest earnings.

Quoted rate is an per annum basis and subject to change without prior notice.



Text: PSBANK PRIME (your name) (your and the no. of your email address) then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917 8902327 for non-Globe users. Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit: 100,000 pesos for each depositor. P250,000

er and less sophisticated. Let us revert to fixed price issues.

The dividend season starts in earnest this week, and already we have a 34-percent increase from RLC, a 52% increase from SECB and a 51-percent increase from

MWC. Most companies are expected to post higher profits for last year yet the market remains lifeless. [mrbearbull@hotmail.com](mailto:mrbearbull@hotmail.com)

Have a SMART start this 2006... use MSI Packaged Software.

## MSI PAYROLL

Ensures FAST, COMPLETE & ACCURATE computation of payroll & generation of government reportorial requirements.

## MSI DTR DAILY TIME RECORDING SYSTEM

A Time Keeping Software that keeps track employee's attendance, absences, tardiness, UT and OT records.

## MSI PIS PERSONNEL INFORMATION SYSTEM

Displays comprehensive 201 Files, & prints pre-defined personnel forms.


OTHER PRODUCTS: PROFIT Retail System (POS/Sales Mngt., Inv., A.R. & P.O.)

• For Inquiries on Profit System call: 734-8858 • 736-6753 • 735-4892

FREE DEMO w/ in M.M.

Attention: MSIPayroll Users: Latest version w/ the new PHIC TABLE for PREMIUM CONTRIBUTION for 2006 is now available.

METROSOFT, INC.  
661 Cityland 9 Dela Rosa Condo,  
7548 Dela Rosa St., Makati City 1230  
Tel.: 892-2798 • 892-2808 • 892-4530  
892-4536 • 894-1043 • 894-1525  
Fax: 892-2795 Email: [msi@vsnl.com](mailto:msi@vsnl.com)



Republic of the Philippines  
**ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT**  
Pilar Street Zamboanga City

### SECTION I. INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

**Brief Description of Goods:** LOT 1: PVC PIPES & FITTINGS, PE & HDPE PIPES; LOT 2: PNEUMATIC BREAKER; LOT 3: 1/2" WATER METER; LOT 4: 55 KVA Rated Cummins Power Generating Set

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT through its internally generated funds intend to apply for the sum of for LOT 1: P1,398,060.00; LOT 2: P1,500,000.00; LOT 3: P350,000.00; LOT 4: P300,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under ZCWD Purchase Requisition Nos. 8897, 8898, 8899, 8900, 8901, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8908, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8916, 8917, 8918, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8936, 8937, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8953, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 8958, 8959, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970, 8971, 8972, 8973, 8974, 8975, 8976, 8977, 8978, 8979, 8980, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8984, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8988, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8996, 8997, 8998, 8999, 9000.

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply and delivery of PVC Pipes & Fittings, PE & HDPE Pipes, Pneumatic Breaker, 1/2" Water Meter and 55 KVA Rated Generator. Delivery of GOODS is required by lot 1: April 18, 2006; lot 2: March 15, 2006; lot 3 & 4: March 26, 2006. The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents. ITB.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discriminatory procedures as specified in the implementing Rules & Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process of the Eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents. ITB. The bidder with lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall be awarded the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall be then awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT and inspect the Bidding documents at the address given below during office hours (8:00-5:00 p.m.).

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount for LOT 1 & 4 P1,000.00/Lot (One Thousand Pesos/Lot), LOT 2 & 3: P500.00/Lot (Five Hundred Pesos/Lot). The methods of payment will either be thru Cash, Certified Check or Cashier's Check only. The bidding documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative, in person or by mail. Bidding documents will be open February 7 to 15, 2006. After these dates the SAC Secretariat will no longer issue Bid Documents.

The ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on February 15, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at this address:

**2nd Floor ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Main Office Building**  
Pilar Street, Zamboanga City


Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below at or before 2:00 p.m., February 23, 2006. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Certified check or Bank Draft payable to the order of the ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT.

Bid Opening shall be on February 23, 2006 at the 2nd Floor, ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT Main Office Building, Pilar St., Zamboanga City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representative who shall be allowed to attend at the address below:

**ZAMBOANGA CITY WATER DISTRICT**  
Mr. Noel M. Kawaguchi  
Pilar St., Zamboanga City 7000  
Telephone No. (062) 991-1558  
Email: [zcwde@com.ph](mailto:zcwde@com.ph)  
Fax: (062) 991-2799

(Sgd.) ARNULFO A. ALFONSO  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - February 14, 2006)



Leave behind the nature documentaries and see the real thing. Feel the breath of a cheetah in your face. Sort the Red Earth. Look down from the majestic heights of Kilimanjaro. Discover something new. Start with how you fly.

For more details contact your local travel agent or Emirates at tel. (632) 811-5278 or fax (632) 811-5284. Discover frequent flyer benefits at [www.flyemirates.com](http://www.flyemirates.com)



## WESTWOOD

### PALMYRA COVE

## Perfect combination of Family and Fortune.

Build your home and start your business inside Westwood Place, a 5-hectare residential and commercial development that is highly accessible via the Tanay-Trece Martines National Road in Cavite.

**PRIME RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL LOTS AVAILABLE**

For inquiries, call: (02) 727-8688

Join us as we formally name Filinvest West Avenue on Feb. 19, 2006.



## FUTURA

### CLASSIC

The Value Street Market of FILINVEST LAND, INC.

[www.filinvestland.com](http://www.filinvestland.com)

PRIME RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL LOTS AVAILABLE

For inquiries, call: (02) 727-8688

Join us as we formally name Filinvest West Avenue on Feb. 19, 2006.



2. Stock Exchange

(As of February 13, 2000)					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH FINANCIAL BANKS	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Againstst Dev Bank Inc	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	12,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	35.5	35	35	35	2,311,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	58.5	58	58.5	58.5	1,800,500
China Banking Corp	51.0	620	510	620	1 70
Crescent Savings Bank	19	19	19	19	300
Equitable PCI Bank Inc	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	46,400
International Exch Bank	217.3	22	217.5	22	112,000
Metrobank Bank & Trust	31.5	32.5	31.5	32.5	1,540,000
Phil Bank of Comm. A	35	35	35	35	400
Philippine National Bank	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	19,900
Phil. Savings Bank	35	35	35	35	500
Security Bank Corp.	34.9	34.9	34.5	34.5	31,300
Union Bank of the Phil.	39	39	39	39	5,500
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
Manila Financial Corp.	320.0	321.0	320.0	321.0	1 110
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc	145	146	128	145	90,000
Sun Life Financial Inc	2 75	2175	2175	2175	500
Investment Corp.	0.89	0.89	0.89	0.89	260,000
INDUSTRIAL					
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER					
First Gen Corp.	46	45.5	46	46	2,230,100
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	43.5	44.5	43.5	44	92,600
Manila Electric Co. A	137.5	137.5	137.5	137.5	29,500
Manila Electric Co. B	20.25	20.25	20	20	28,900
Manila Water Co. Inc	6.3	6.3	6	6.3	6,108,000
Petron Corp.	4.55	4.7	4.56	4.65	2,540,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.93	0.94	0.93	0.94	130,000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	7 000
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	207.5	207.5	204	207.5	20,700
Jollibee Foods Corp.	36	35	34	35	312,400
Roxas Holdings Inc	172	172	172	172	10,000
San Miguel Corp. A	61.5	62	61.5	62	96,600
San Miguel Corp. B	84	84	84	84	34,000
Tanduay Holdings Inc	0.29	0.3	0.3	0.3	10,000
Warrior Corp.	0.75	0.29	0.29	0.29	740,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
Southeast Asian Cement	0 34	0 34	0 33	0 34	1 830,000
Engineering Equip. Inc	1 24	1 24	1 2	1 27	3,700,000
Portline Cement Corp.	0 78	0 78	0 79	0 8	40,000
Heimann Philippines Inc.	4 3	4 25	4 3	4 36	666,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
Global Equities Inc.	0 075	0 075	0 075	0 075	1,000,000
Stanol Manufacturing	0 17	0 17	0 17	0 17	80,000
HOLDINGS FIRMS					
Againstst Dev Bank & Hldg A	0 008	0 0085	0 008	0 0085	11,800,000
Avila Corp.	327.5	325	327.5	335	17 940
Avila Corp.	4 95	4 95	4 95	4 95	400,000
Avila Holdings Inc	0 003	0 023	0 023	0 023	1,893,000
A. Soriano Corp.	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0 007	0 007	0 007	0 007	65,000,000
Anglo Phil. Holdings Corp.	0 85	0 89	0 88	0 89	850,000
ATN Holdings Inc	1 06	2	1 88	1 68	287,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	1	1	0 98	0 99	13,496,000
DMCI Holdings Corp.	3 1	3 1	3 05	3 05	1,587,000
Elvestel Dev. Corp.	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45	865,000
Elva Summit Holdings Inc	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	300,000
Manubay Holdings Corp.	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	10,000
Manubay Holdings Inc.	0 01	0 01	0 01	0 01	15,095,000
Manubay Holdings Inc.	0 235	0 235	0 235	0 235	800,000
Prime Media Holdings Inc.	0 15	0 15	0 15	0 15	1 800
Sinopharm Corp.	0 13	0 135	0 13	0 136	1,000,000
SIN Investments Corp.	220	223	220	223	24,000
Seafront Resources Corp.	0 36	0 4	0 36	0 4	560,000
Sinco Rps. & Holdings Co.	0 0625	0 0625	0 0625	0 0625	1 100,000
Wetzel Industries ,Inc.	0 135	0 135	0 135	0 135	730,000
PROPERTY					
Avila Land Inc.	10 5	10 75	10 5	10 75	8,482,000
Balta Corp	1 02	1 02	1	1	250,000
Crown Equities Inc.	0 235	0 235	0 23	0 23	1,890,000
Globe Holdings Inc.	1 56	1 56	1 54	1 54	1,000,000
Kebu Prop. Venti B	0 85	0 85	0 85	0 85	20 300
Old Bay Corp.	0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	360,000
ONS Realty Development Inc.	0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	10,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0 45	0 45	0 45	0 45	6,180,000
Enviro-Gasco Resources	0 025	0 025	0 025	0 025	1,000,000
Farmland Holdings Inc.	0 7	0 7	0 7	0 7	100,000
Pinwheel Land Inc.	1 52	1 52	1 5	1 5	2,200,000
Pinwheel Land Inc.	0 0048	0 0048	0 0048	0 0048	2,200,000

Kuor-Pul Properties	0.21	0.21	0.25	0.2	970,000
Ft. Estate, and Inc.	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	500,000
Megaworld Corp.	1.38	1.4	1.38	1.38	5,324,000
Nelco Pacific Corp.	0.33	0.34	0.33	0.34	1,770,000
MRC Allied Ind. Inc.	0.17	0.15	0.17	0.18	8,260,000
Philippine Estates Corp.	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	580,000
Robinsons and Corp.	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	41,000
Phil. Realty and Holdings	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.21	14,210,000
S&P Prime Holdings Inc.	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	1,407,000
Unilink Holdings Inc.	0.136	0.14	0.136	0.136	4,780,000
		MEDIA			
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	10.75	11	10.75	11	54,000
		TELECOMMUNICATIONS			
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	980,000
Global Telecom Inc.	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	57,470
Philippine Tel. Corp.	3.15	3.2	3.1	3.2	850,000
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	1.755	1.765	1.745	1.745	190,780
		INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY			
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	20,000
Forvis Inc.	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	10,000
ISTC Communications Corp.	0.055	0.055	0.055	0.055	2,400,000
Philnet Corp.	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	246,700,000
		TRANSPORTATION SERVICES			
Aster Terminals Inc.	1.88	1.88	1.88	1.88	5,000,000
Abellita Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.88	1.88	1.88	1.88	228,000
Int'l Container Term. Co.	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	28,000
Kapoor-Pills Marine Inc.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	50,000
Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	2,000
		HOTEL & LEISURE			
Laluna & Resorts Corp.	1.74	1.74	1.72	1.72	2,014,000
Primavera Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	50,000
		DIVERSIFIED SERVICES			
Paysa Inc.	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.7	1,040,000
		Mining			
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	1.08	1.08	1.04	1.04	429,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	1.38	1.38	1.3	1.34	100,000
Abrax Mining & Ind. Inc.	0.067	0.067	0.067	0.067	3,000,000
Atlas Cons. Min. & Dev't	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	145,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. A	0.225	0.225	0.225	0.225	3,220,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. B	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.27	3,080,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.017	13,300,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.026	5,980,000
Orinoco Corp.	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	95,820,000
Philux Mining Corp. A	1.7	1.7	1.88	1.7	4,835,000
Philux Mining Corp. B	1.94	1.96	1.9	1.92	5,412,000
Sanitized Mining Corp.	27.5	28	27.5	28	358,800
United Patagon Mining Co.	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.26	260,000
Vulcan Ind't	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	10,000
		Oil			
Oriental Pet. & Nv. B	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	10,000,000
The Philodrill Corp. A	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	500,000
The Philodrill Corp. B	0.48	0.48	0.49	0.48	290,000
Petroleum Res. Corp.	4	4	4	4	16,000
		PREFERRED			
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series I	10.75	10.75	10.75	10.75	300
ABS-CBN (10% Pref.) Series I	10.75	10.75	10.75	10.75	132,000
		WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS ETC.			

MORE EFFICIENT  
**MWC profit up 51%**

**By Christine A. Gaylican**

**AYALA LED MANILA WATER CO.** reported a 51-percent increase in its net income last year to P2.01 billion from year-ago level.

Company officials said the improvement could be attributed to better operational efficiency and service improvements.

In an investors briefing, MWCI president Antonio T. Aquino said the company's financial performance was backed by strong operational gains and an 8-percent reduction in system losses, also known as non-revenue water.

"The reduction in our NRW allowed us to provide water to additional 45,167 households and to improve service to existing 5 million customers," Aquino said.

The NRW reduction resulted in additional billed volume of 39

million liters per day (MLD) jacking up MWCI's water delivery to 864 MLD as of December 2005, Aquino said. MWCI now serves more than 600,000 households, 95 percent of which are now enjoying 24-hour water service.

According to MWC's chief finance officer Sherisa Nuesa, company revenue grew by 35 percent to P5.68 billion. Earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation and amortization (Ebitda) went up by 46 percent to P2.96 billion, reflecting strong operating cash flows, Nuesa added.

MWCI intends to sustain its growth momentum in 2006 and beyond with a P4.6-billion capital investment program that is aimed at reaching customers in high-level areas such as Taguig, Antipolo, Taytay, Cainta, San Mateo, Montalban, Angono, Binangonan, Baras and Jala-Jala.

**CURRENTS**

Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.840336	1.000000	51.4990
Japan	Yen	0.007129	0.008484	0.4369
United Kingdom	Pound	1.460505	1.744600	89.8452
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.108309	0.128888	6.6376
Switzerland	Franc	0.642704	0.764818	39.3874
Canada	Dollar	0.729079	0.867604	44.6607
Singapore	Dollar	0.516553	0.614817	31.6625
Australia	Dollar	0.620495	0.738349	38.0263
Bahrain	Dinar*	2.229500	2.653224	136.6384
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.224491	0.265645	13.7320
Brunei	Dollar	0.515670	0.612933	31.5654
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000091	0.000105	0.0056
Thailand	Baht	0.021415	0.025484	1.3124
UAE	Dirham	0.228800	0.272272	14.0217
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.190000	61.2630
Brazil	Real	0.388955	0.462855	23.6366
Denmark	Kroner	0.133970	0.159424	8.2102
India	Rupee	0.019064	0.022686	1.1683
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.225715	0.265801	13.6327
Mexico	New Peso	0.079960	0.095152	4.9002
New Zealand	Dollar	0.569835	0.678104	34.9217
South Africa	Rand	0.137760	0.163934	8.4424
Korea	Won	0.002094	0.001034	0.0532
Taiwan	NT Dollar	0.026094	0.031040	1.5985

## Yuchengco retires; daughter Helen is successor

From page B1

business for over 75 years, making non-life insurer Malayan Insurance the undisputed leader in the industry today.

Yuchengco said that despite his retirement, he will keep his office at RCBC Plaza to stay up close to major developments in YGC and in the country's affairs.

A certified public accountant and once an accounting professor, Yuchengco has earned the respect of his employees and business partners for his fastidiousness and attention to detail, knowing very well

how "small" things can make great plans."

On top of his numerous achievements in business, he is one of the few who has had a distinguished career in government service. He has served as ambassador to China and to Japan and as the Philippine Permanent Representative to the United Nations. He has also been a trusted adviser to several Filipino presidents. He currently serves as presidential adviser for Foreign Affairs with a Cabinet rank under the Arroyo administration.

**WESTERN VISAYAS MEDICAL CENTER**  
**Mandurriao, Iloilo City**  
**Fax No. 321-17-97**  
**E-mail address: wvmc@mozcom.com**

Project Reference Number: 06-001

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID**

The DOH-Western Visayas Medical Center through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

**Name of Project**                      **Bidding of Hospital Supplies and Materials**  
**Location**                                **Western Visayas Medical Center**  
**Brief Description**

Description	Unit Price	ABC Total Price
Procurement of Hospital Supplies and Materials		Php 14,642,100.00

**Approved Budget for the Contract**                      **Php 14,542,100.00**  
**Contract Duration**                                        **One Year**  
**Delivery Period**                                        **Within 18 days after acceptance of Purchase Order**

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall, use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 8154 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:


Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	February 1 ~ February 16, 2006
2. Pre-bid Conference	February 10, 2006 Friday
3. Submission of Letters of Intent and Application for Eligibility (if single-stage bidding is used, delete this activity)	
4. Opening of Bids	February 28, 2006 Tuesday
5. Bid Evaluation	March 1 ~ March 15, 2006
6. Post-qualification	March 16 ~ March 22 2006
7. Notice of Award	March 28, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 2,500.00 in the DOH-Western Visayas Medical Center cashier.

The DOH Western Visayas Medical Center assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the Bid.

Approved:  
(Sgd.) **ROMEO P. VARGAS, MD, FPCS**  
BAC Chairman

FD-1 - February 7 & 14, 2006

 **PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
GUAGUA, PAMPANGA

February 10, 2006

**INVITATION TO BID**

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS AT SAN ROQUE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA IS PRESENTLY IN NEED OF INTERESTED ELIGIBLE BIDDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF SEVENTEEN (17) UNITS SUZUKI VEHICLE (CUSTOMIZED), FOUR (4) UNITS SUZUKI VEHICLE (MULTI CAB) AND FOUR (4) UNITS SUZUKI VEHICLE (4 WHEEL DRIVE)

You are therefore invited to submit your bids/proposals to the PBAC and participate in a sealed bidding on February 23, 2006 (Thursday), 10:00 A.M. at PELCO II, Board Room San Roque, Guagua, Pampanga wherein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representatives. Late submission and/or incomplete bid documents shall not be accepted

REQUEST FURTHER TO INCLUDE IN YOUR SEALED BIDS/ PROPOSALS ASIDE FROM THE BID AMOUNT, THE TERMS OF PAYMENT THE BID BOND IS EITHER IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TWO AND ONE HALF PERCENT (2 1/2 %) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE OR SURETY BOND (W/ O R.) EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE. ALL BIDDERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE AT PELCO II BOARD ROOM AT EXACTLY 10:00 A.M. TO SECURE BID DOCUMENTS (FOR PROPER SPECIFICATION OF VEHICLES), ACCREDITATION AND FURTHER CLARIFICATION PLEASE CONTACT OR VISIT PBAC CHAIRPERSON MS. ANA LEA N. NARCISO, TEL. NO. (045) 900-0611 OR MR. NEIL S. ISIP (045) 801-0884-85

LATE SUBMISSION OF BIDS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THE PBAC HAS THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS, WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY IN THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT SUCH MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE

(Sgd.) ANA LEA N. NARCISO  
PBAC Chairperson

(PDI - February 14 & 15, 2006)

**NOTICE OF SEARCH FOR  
TIBURCIO TANCANON MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY  
PRESIDENCY**

**Minimum Personal Qualifications:**

1. Must be a Filipino citizen
2. Must have obtained a Doctoral Degree
3. Preferably at least thirty five (35) years old but not more than sixty (60) years old at the time of application.
4. Must be morally upright, with no administrative and criminal conviction
5. With recognized leadership in his/her profession in the academia or industry
6. Must have a proven track record as top administrator (at least managerial/professional level), whether in public or private, for at least a period of five (5) years. This must be supported by a document (e.g. Certification or Special Order from the concerned party) stating the managerial, professional and/or administrative experience and the period covered
7. Must possess leadership and managerial skills within the purview of the needs, thrusts, goals and objectives of the college

**Note:** Qualified applicants are requested to submit the following:

1. Formal Application Letter addressed to:  
Honorate Chair of the Board of Trustees  
Tiburcio Tancanon Memorial Institute of Science and Technology  
Calbayog City
2. Attention: The Secretariat/  
Search Committee for Presidency

3. Detailed Curriculum Vitae and authenticated supporting documents

4. Applicant's Proposed Vision, Mission and Development Plan of the College within a four-year period

5. Neuro-psychiatric Examination Result accomplished by a competent physician

6. Medical Certificate of Physician Fitness issued by a government physician from a regional medical center

7. Authenticated Clearance Certification from the following:

- a. Ombudsman or Sandiganbayan
- b. Civil Service Commission
- c. National Bureau of Investigation
- d. Present Employer

**Important:** Interested applicants must send the above-mentioned documentary requirements in seven (7) sets/copies on or before March 28, 2006 in any of the following:

**ANTONIO A. SARZATA, JR.**  
Board Secretary  
Tiburcio Tancanon Memorial Institute  
of Science and Technology  
Calbayog City, Samar

**Office of Commissioner Norma S. Misafort**  
Commission on Higher Education  
DAP Bldg., Cebu City  
San Miguel Avenue, Posing City

**DR. MARIA RITA CASTILLO-ORTIZ, Ed.D.**  
Office-in-Charge/Chair of the Search Committee  
Commission on Higher Education Region VII  
Tacloban City 6600

# Supervisory Leadership Development

*February 24, 2006, 1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m., Holiday Inn Galleria*

The productive or anemic performance of your people and your business depends largely on your supervisors. If they can effectively guide, control and motivate the people, the desired result will be achieved. Unfortunately, supervision is anything but easy. In fact, what often happens is that when a productive worker is promoted to a supervisory position, the company loses an effective worker and gains a poor supervisor. This is known as the Peter Principle and this is largely attributable to lack of fundamental skills and attitude training in supervision. Lack of training is a sure-fire formula for failure. This powerful program is designed to equip and empower the Supervisors by providing them the fundamental and advanced concepts and tools to professionalize their management style and enable them to effectively lead their team.

**LEARNING SEED**

Session I: Why Some Supervisors Fail	Session IV: Planning and Goal Setting
Session II: Becoming a Supervisor	Session V: Leading Your People
Session III: Some Nuts And Bolts of Supervision	Session VI: How to Motivate for Results


**WHO SHOULD ATTEND**

- New or recently promoted supervisors with less than three years of formal supervisory experience
- Experienced supervisors or managers monitoring the job market and looking to update their resumes
- Informal leaders who have an unofficial supervisory role of leading teams of coworkers or volunteers
- Individuals whose career plans include becoming a supervisor in the near future

**SEMINAR INVESTMENT**

>>> EARLY BIRD RATE <<<	>>>REGULAR RATE<<<
P 1,295 + vat until February 18	P 1,495 + vat starting February 17
(complete with snacks, handouts and certificates)	

**CALL US NOW FOR INQUIRIES/RESERVATIONS**  
**PORTER & MILES** Look For Mery 638-7719/20  
**Fax Number 637-6890 Email pm@afos.net Website:www.pmi.com.ph**

 **NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY**

## INVITATION TO BID

The **NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY (NDC)** invites interested bidders for the sale of its property with a total land area of 6,277 square meters located along Galfud St. Barangay Sayong, Echague, Isabela on an "as is, where is" basis. The minimum bid is set of P1 269,400.00 inclusive of Value Added Tax (VAT).

Interested parties may register and secure Bidding Guidelines upon payment of P500.00 which is non-refundable beginning February 20, 2006 at:

**NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY**  
C/o The Secretariat  
Disposal Committee  
7<sup>th</sup> Floor National Development Company Bldg  
118 Tordeillas St., Sacedo Village, Makati City  
Direct Line: (02) 840-19-36, (02) 840-11-47,  
Trunk Line: (02) 840-48-38 Locals 212, 267 & 269

A pre-bid conference shall be held on March 6, 2006 @ 3:00 AM at the Alberto Barretto Hall, National Development Company Building

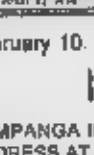
Bids must be sealed and submitted between 5:00 AM to 2:00 PM of March 10, 2006 labeled and addressed as follows

**THE CHAIRMAN**  
Disposal Committee  
National Development Company  
7<sup>th</sup> Floor NDC Building  
118 Tordeillas St., Sacedo Village, Makati City  
C/O: Sayong, Echague Property

The opening of sealed bids prepared in the prescribed forms and accompanied by a 10% bid bond scheduled on March 10 at 2:01 PM at the Alberto Barretto Hall, NDC Building in the presence of a bidder(s) and for those authorized representatives. Bids received after 2:00 PM shall no longer be accepted.

The NDC Disposal Committee reserves the right to reject any and all bids or to waive any of the formalities required, or accept only such bids which are deemed advantageous to NDC.

**Disposal Committee Chairman**



# PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

GUAGUA, PAMPANGA

February 10, 2005

## INVITATION TO BID

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE INC (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS AT SAN ROQUE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA IS INVITING FOLLOWING INTERESTED BIDDERS FOR THE SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF THE FOLLOWING.

**Package 1:**

1. Conductor, ACSR Duplex #8	— 50,000 Meters
2. Conductor, ACSR # 1/0	— 10,000 Meters
3. Conductor, Polythelene # 1/0	— 10,000 Meters

**Package 2:**

1. Pole, Concrete 30' Class 7A	— 50 Pieces
2. Pole, Concrete 35' Class 7A	— 70 Pieces
3. Pole, Concrete 40' Class 7A	— 30 Pieces

**Package 3:**

1. Transformer Dist. 25 KVA	(7620Q13.2, 120-240v) — 10 Units
2. Transformer Dist. 37.5 KVA	(7620Q13.2, 120-240v) — 10 Units
3. Transformer Dist. 50 KVA	(7620Q13.2, 120-240v) — 10 Units

You are therefore invited to submit your bids/proposals to the PBAC to participate in a sealed bidding on February 23, 2008 (Thursday), 11:00 A.M. PELCO II Board Room San Roque, Guagua, Pampanga wherein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representatives. Late submission and incomplete bid documents shall not be accepted.

**REQUEST FURTHER TO INCLUDE IN YOUR SEALED BIDS/PROPOSALS:**

ASIDE FROM THE BID AMOUNT, THE TERMS OF PAYMENT THE BID BOND IS EITHER IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TWO AND ONE HALF PERCENT (2 1/2%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE (CASH) OR SURETY BOND (W/O R.) EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE. ALL BIDDERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE AT PELCO II BOARD ROOM AT EXACTLY 11:00 A.M. TO SECURE BID DOCUMENTS AND FURTHER CLARIFICATION. PLEASE CONTACT OR VISIT PBAC CHAIRPERSON MR. ANALEA N. NARCISO, TEL. NO. (045) 806-0811 OR MR. NEIL S. SIP (045) 90-0864-65.

**PLEASE BE INFORMED TO SUBMIT THREE (3) SEPARATE BID/PROPOSALS WITH CORRESPONDING BID BONDS FOR PACKAGE 1, PACKAGE 2 AND PACKAGE 3 RESPECTIVELY.**

**LATE SUBMISSION OF BIDS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THE PBAC HAS THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS, WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY IN THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT SUCH MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.**

(Sgd.) ANALEA N. NARCISO  
PBAC Chairperson

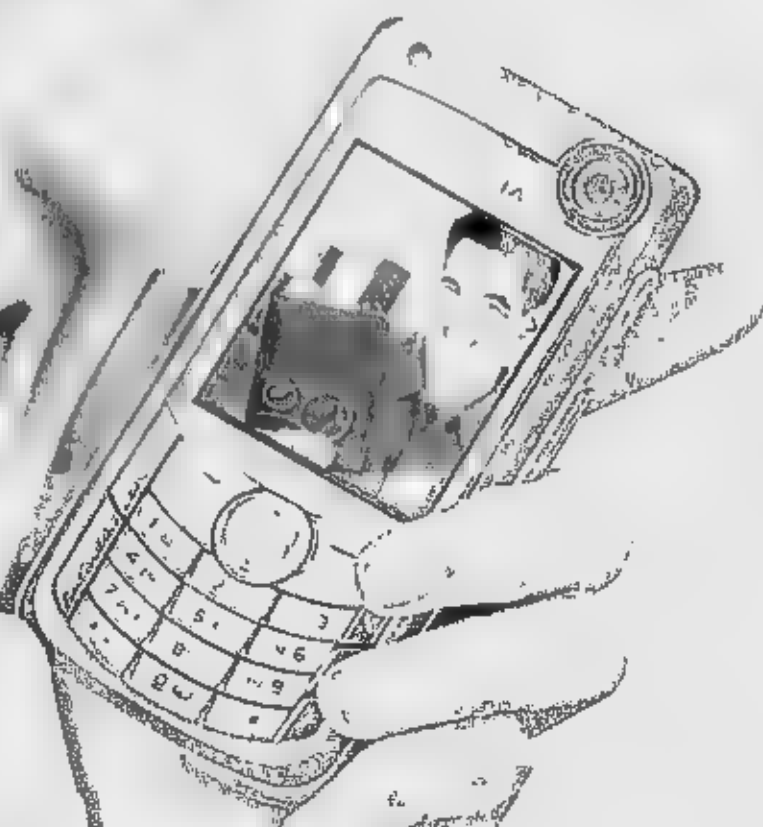






**SMART  
Infinity**  
Enjoy life's best.

Now, celebrate your love with  
**SMART Infinity**  
Video-Calling.



**Be among the first to experience 3G for free\*!**

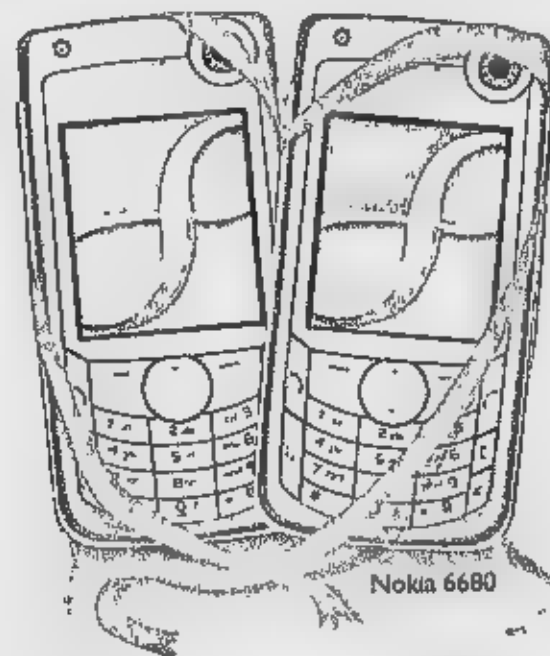
Treat yourself and your loved one to a sweet bundle –  
a pair of 3G-capable Nokia 6680s when you subscribe  
to SMART Infinity.

\*Free trial only applies to video-calls, high-speed Internet browsing, and video streaming while connected to SMART's 3G network in selected key cities nationwide. Standard rates will apply for video streaming and internet-browsing when connected to SMART's 2G (GSM) network.

**Subscribe to SMART Infinity and enjoy:**

- The convenience of having a dedicated Infinity Management Officer.
- 24/7 Customer Service via SMART Infinity's exclusive Hotline Number \*800.
- An International Concierge Service simply by dialling 63-SMART (63-76278).
- Premium offers and exclusive privileges.

Text 3G to 80034 or visit [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) for more information.  
For inquiries, call the SMART Hotline at \*888 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nationwide.



Nokia 6680

**NOKIA**  
CONNECTING PEOPLE

**SMART 3G**



HEALTHY heart  
tests /C3

## LIFESTYLE

Send feedback: inquirer life name/age/sex/message to 1207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)  
or email us at pr\_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

## Love in the time of E-VAT

By Anne A. Jambora

AS SOON AS HER DAILY GRIND IS over, Angela Samson (not her real name) lets her hair down in the hippest night spots of the city or in some quiet, yet undiscovered nook. By her side, as always, is her boyfriend of two years, Augusto, whose idea of going out together almost every day was the spring of their adventures together in the city and beyond.

Lucky for them they earn enough to carelessly throw away between P1,000-2,000 each every time they go out—and they make sure dating is as regular as almost every day. That's not even counting the out-of-town trips that easily require each to fork in P4,000 or more.

But with the E-VAT now at a steep 12 percent, the couple know they sorely need a drastic lifestyle makeover.

Movie-going is among the first to go on their "reform" list. Instead of indulging themselves in their fave cinemas where tickets have jacked up from P130 to P160, both now go to a neighboring mall that charges only P110. Angela says they might even try the older movie houses of the same mall whose tickets are at an affordable P90.

## Cheap food

Their dining experience has also taken an audacious turnaround. Homey and tradition-

The 2-percent increase  
in the expanded  
value-added tax means  
more incentive  
for value-added dating

al cooking has taken over posh and pricey dishes. Both have found out they can each spend as less as P38-P100 per scrumptious meal at decent eating places. And these are not the bland fast-food hangouts either, whom Angela mockingly classify as "emergency provisions." If they're cash-strapped, they opt to cook at Ange's place. Luxurious cuisine, she says, are now reserved for special occasions.

"It is a conscious effort to look for cheaper alternatives now that we drive up all the way to Binondo in search of great food places," she says.

Even their car park routine has changed. If, for instance, a parking space is free or charges a minimal fee for the first, say, four hours then charges per hour thereafter, Augusto will take the car out for a spin just before the lease on the space expires, then drives it back again to park. That way, Angela says, they won't have to pay the succeeding per-hour rate.

And it used to be that Augusto had the penchant of pumping in premium gasoline into the car that traveling from his house in Parañaque to pick up Angela in Manila cost

him at least P200. Today he has learned to settle for cheaper substitutes.

Both also spend economical activities together, such as playing in an 18-hole mini golf range with an asking price of only P230/head, with the P100 refundable upon checking out. Although golf is not exactly their cup of tea, she says they get to spend several fun hours together for a very minimal price. The same goes for badminton, their favorite sport, that allows them to play until they run out of breath for only P100.

Recently, the couple has learned another enjoyable trip—walking tours in various locations in the city that are absolutely free. Not only will the tours give them a wonderful time taking lazy walks together, but they get to learn history along the way, too.

It is Angela's New Year's resolution not to drain her paycheck. So far, she says, she's doing a good job at it. Times are hard, she says, but scrimping need not mean sacrificing quality of life. After all, the old adage still holds true: The best things in life are free.

E-mail the author at [ajambora@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ajambora@inquirer.com.ph)



## What the heart needs

LOVE—FOR YOUR HEART, THAT IS—SHOULD be forever.

Studies show that heart disease is no longer just a problem of the elderly. Many young Filipinos are increasingly at risk of heart attack.

Dr. Antonio Sibulo Jr., director of the Heart Institute of the St. Luke's Medical Center, says living and eating habits have to change to prevent heart diseases.

Though the elderly (60 years old and above) are generally at greater risk due to the stiffening of blood vessels, Sibulo says he is now getting patients in their 20s.

Four major factors that may lead to heart disease are high cholesterol, smoking, hypertension and diabetes. Contributing factors are sedentary living, lack of exercise, obesity, stress and gender.

Sibulo says the westernization of the Filipino diet—fatty foods and lots of meat—has led to higher cholesterol levels.

Hypertension or high blood pressure is now a problem with some 20 percent of the Philippine population.

A smoker is 15 times more likely to develop heart ailments than a non-smoker.

Sibulo, who set up the St. Luke's Cardiac Rehabilitation Department (tel. 7230101) in 1989, says even people with no heart problems should do regular 30-40 minutes workout three times a week with moderate intensity.

**Free Introductory Lecture  
Transcendental Meditation®**  
for Creativity, Health, Affluence and Peace  
TM is a simple, effortless mental technique that gives deep rest, reduces stress and hypertension, relieves insomnia, reverses aging, increases energy and productivity, for success in daily life.  
Tel: (02) 433-1274 or (02) 638-1122, call between 11am to 4pm

**ABS HERBS HERBAL Tea**  
*Be ABSolutely Fit.*

*Soothing, Nourishing, Cleansing, Stimulating.*  
A fit and healthy body starts with the proper diet, exercise and ABS Herbal Tea. It's the tea that keeps you ABSolutely fit.  
Feel light, I've right  
[www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)  
Available in leading drugstores and selected supermarkets nationwide.  
P10 per tea bag

**Free!**

**BIG TIME Love**  
Call 845-8772

**You want You get!**

Now that you're thinking about a new home, call us.

**845-8772**



**PSBank**  
Philippine Savings Bank

**Home LOAN**





**AYALA'S** secret weapon, gorgeous Cheska Diaz, with her prince charming, businessman Carlitos Arcache Morales



**HAPPY** together. Scott Bannon and his attractive wife Bea Zubiri fell in love while working for the same firm in San Francisco.



**BROTHER** and sister love. International businessman, elusive bachelor Ricky Delgado, and his gorgeous sister Carmen Delgado



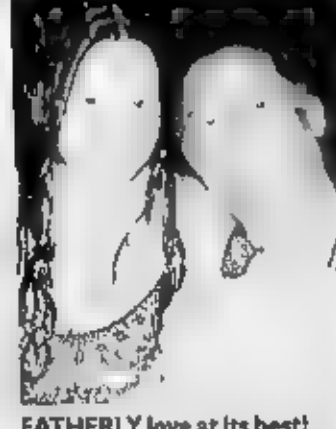
**CUPID** hit the bull's eye. Still in each other's arms four years later, the beautiful twosome of Johnny Velasquez and Maripi Muscat



**ONE** of my dearest friends, glam gal Vicky F. Zubiri, who will forever be my soulmate



**AFTER SIX** years, international businessman Marcel Crespo professed true love for the "it" gal of 2005, Celine Lopez.



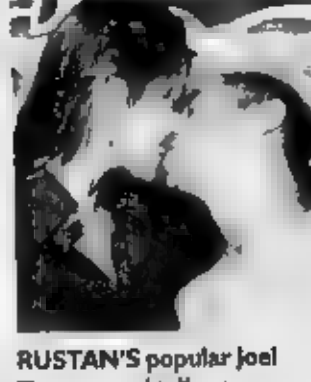
**FATHERLY** love at its best! Stunning beauty Amanda T. with her dad, mega entrepreneur Al Tengco



**TRUE LOVE:** Beautiful Lizzie Eder gives her husband, dashing Jaime Augusto Zobel, a big hug and a kiss.



**SO IN LOVE.** Beautiful young couple Victor Delfour and Stephanie Zubiri fell in love at first sight and will exchange vows this July.



**RUSTAN'S** popular Joel Tantoco and tall, eye-catching beauty Lisa Rossiter are still on after two years.



**DEFINITELY** the wedding of the year, held in Tagaytay with 1,000 guests from Cosmo Manila's chi-chi set



**SOME 25,000** invitees witnessed the one-of-a-kind tribal wedding of Bao Audrey Tan and Dacu Miguel Zubiri.

## Lovers and other strangers



**ANGELIQUE** Villaraza said good-bye to her old love after meeting Chut Cuerva.



**AWARD-WINNING** underwater photographer Gutsy Tuason and top equestrienne Becca Dosch are back in each other's arms.



**TRUE** companionship. My palangas, Bench CEO Ben Chan, and talented architect and writer Miguel Pastor, are blessed with ultimate bonding.

**FRIENDSHIP** A CHOSEN companion, an intimate photo that turns into a lasting memory, a brotherly hug, laughter . . . and lovers.

Yes, palangas, love may be defined in countless ways. For the true romantic, this day is most anticipated. But for the cynic and heartbroken, it's just another day.

I'm about to show how Cupid, that little rascal, may or may not mold our individual destinies in the avenue of love.

Let's start with this love affair of award-winning underwater photographer Gutsy Tuason with eye-catching top equestrienne Becca Dosch that lasted several years. Enter gorgeous model Amanda Griffin, who ended her short-lived love affair with handsome Paolo Araneta.

Gutsy T. breaks up with Becca D. to hook up with Amanda. The romance lasted only a short while, as incompatibility made them call it quits.

But love, palangas, works in a funny way. Gutsy T. realized that Becca was the girl for him after all so, as of this writing, they are "on again."

My favorite gal for all seasons, talented designer and extremely intelligent writer Celine Lopez had her ups and downs in romance. Then came along interna-

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare

dional entrepreneur and eligible bachelor Marcel Crespo, who had his own share of disappointments. They now find themselves in each other's arms.

"For six years I loved Celine from a distance. Although we moved in the same circle, I went on with my life till I made my feelings known to her," Marcel told me.

"I love the person. He is the man I was looking for but did not realize it till we started dating," Celine explained, the look of happiness in her eyes. They are now one of the happiest twosomes in our town, palangas.

### In love again

Another beautiful story is that of a gorgeous woman. For several years, she thought she was happily married but things began to turn sour and nasty. She decides to leave home and start a new life.

Meanwhile, this low-profile, dashing gentleman is also on the same boat. His "marriage was hitting rock-bottom, so he decides to be honest and end his marriage."

Both have the same personalities and chi-chi backgrounds. The lady and the gentleman meet, and knew instantly they were meant for each other. Today, this second-time-around lovers are extremely happy, despite the envy and intrigues that plague them. Yes, dahangs, against all odds they survived and will survive.

This business magnate from the north was happily married for years to a beautiful woman with a well-known family name. After a son and a daughter, the couple separated. Now, after several years of being apart, the ex-husband is ready to go back to his beautiful ex-wife. But she is not ready to be "a stay-at-home wife again."

"My kids are old enough now to understand what we both did, so why should I go back to him? We are the greatest of friends, and it's better this way. At least for now," the wife told me with a teasing laugh.

Head-turner beauty Eva Abesamis, who separated from her husband, ace photographer Patrick Koenigswarter, years ago, has now found solid love with sugar baron Clito Lopez, who was also separated from his wife way before he met Eva A.

Then we have the sugar baron Rito Carlos "Judge" Lopez Peña, who fell madly in love with his schoolmate, then 14-year-old vivacious Sarah Opiencia. Not long after Sarah's schooling abroad, Judge declared his undying love for her. They tied the knot in a chapel in the middle of his sugarcane field in the south, palangas.

Two weeks ago, the couple renewed their beautiful marriage vows, celebrating 25 silvery years of love and happiness in Iloilo.

### Marriage isn't passé

Last year, not witnessed couples, who still believed in marriage, gave up their independence and carefree single life to vow "till death do us part."

One of our town's most eligible bachelors, INQ7 net president and CEO Paolo Prieto, said his "I do" to Ria Francisco, now PDI's super attractive Lifestyle contributing editor, in a romantic church wedding in cool Tagaytay.

Next, tall, good looking southern gentleman Carlos Balcells wed breast-cancer specialist Dr. Diana Cua. They first met on a date in San Francisco and became husband and wife in a gorgeous wedding at a private chapel in the groom's mansion in the middle of a sugarcane field in Talisay, Negros.

Then there was the wedding of one of Cosmo Manila's super beautiful couples après six years of togetherness—drop-dead handsome Paolo Lobregat and sultry, talented designer Katrina "Kat" Tantoco—at the Sta Elena Country Club.

### Good and bad news

Naturellement, there is always bad news and good news.

Let's start with the bad news. While their pals thought it was going to be it for extremely intelligent beauty Sunshine de Leon and elusive Portuguese bachelor Antonio Garcia of ADB, one of the parties involved decided to end the relationship because he/she was not "ready for marriage."

Now, the broken heart has healed. Sunshine and Antonio are in the restaurant business together in Boracay, as the best of friends, with their partner, Niño Zulueta. Now that's being so civilized.

The end-of-the-year shocker for Cosmo Manila's *alta sociedad* was the breakup of the marriage of sultry beauty and woman of absolute style Maryann Ojeda and entrepreneur Francis Lumen, the NBC president, after 11 years as a perfect couple.

Francis L. fell for a younger woman he met through an associate. The woman is hoping to be a singer. As the French would say, *c'est dommage* (as in, what a pity).

She was one of the most eligible debutantes of the old-wealth society at the time. He was a dashing basketball hero who traces his lineage to southern sugar barons.

A whirlwind courtship led to a marriage that has lasted for 50 golden years. Now business magnate Paing Hechanova and Mely Concepcion are aiming for platinum, dahangs.

And, finally, I would definitely say, dahangs, that the wedding of the year was that of handsome Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri and gorgeous Audrey Tan, after two years of togetherness.



**CUPID** is crying. Woman of style Maryann Ojeda and entrepreneur Francis Lumen have gone their separate ways.



**NOTHING** can stop this hot romance—gorgeous Ormusa Cadness and the "it" boy of 2004, Borgy Manotoc.



**BODIES** beautiful. It's still hot love after two sizzling years for Valerie de los Santos and Robby Mananquil.

**BUSINESS** magnate Paing Hechanova and socialite Mely Concepcion are going for the platinum.



**IT'S** all over for "Punch" gal, vivacious Chinggay Andrada, and architect Victor Consunji.



**RUSTAN'S** Rhoda Campos will marry BPO associate director Vincent Aldanes in October.

They had an awesome tribal wedding witnessed by political bigwigs of Mindanao and 25,000 guests belonging to his constituency. A grand wedding followed in Tagaytay and the reception was held at the beautifully renovated The Vista Lodge. Over a thousand high-ranking government officials headed by no less than President Macapagal-Arroyo and Cosmopolitan Manila's *alta sociedad* attended.

My mother was an extremely beautiful woman. My dad, although totally in love with her, had the roving eye of an eagle, which sent my mother into jealous fits. One day, my father wrote a poem for her that completely changed her attitude toward him for the better.

So always remember "love may die if held too tightly, love may fly if held too lightly. How do I know whether I'm killing you or letting you go?"

In the midst of this confusion, my dearest palangas, simply live life and let love live. After all, love conquers us...so go take that leap. It's worth it!

### INSIDE OUT



Cory Quirino

**THE COLUMNS** Inside Out by Cory Quirino and Inner Awareness by Jaime Licaucio will appear next week. ED

### INNER AWARENESS



Jaime T. Licaucio



## Do-it-yourself cardiovascular tests

HOLISTIC HEALTH EXPERT Mariandy Fricke believes that the world's best doctor and healer is you. Michael Roizen and Mehmet Oz couldn't agree more.

In their bestseller, "You: The Owner's Manual," the medical doctors give readers easy-to-understand explanations about how the human body functions and what you can do to maintain good health and prevent disease.

### WELL AND GOOD



Tina Juan

If you want simple no-nonsense health information written with a touch of humor, this is the book for you. Roizen and Oz also have practical do-it-yourself tests for many aspects of health like gallstones, sleep apnea, memory and food allergies.

The tests should not keep you from seeking medical attention but may open your eyes to the need to see a doctor. Here are three tests from the book to determine the health of your heart, lungs and blood vessels:

#### Stairway to heaven

The stairs in your home or office can tell you a lot about your heart and lungs, according to Roizen and Oz. The test is simple: Briskly run up two flights of stairs or walk six blocks. If you can do either without stopping to rest or without gasping for air, your lungs are most likely in okay shape.

They claim the test can determine if someone is fit for surgery. "For those who pass the test, it indicates a decrease in your risk of dying or being disabled in surgery to that of someone who is about 10 years younger. It indicates your lung's ability to provide oxygen and exhale carbon dioxide."

They recommend that people do the test every month to check lung function and overall fitness level. "One of the major warning signs of decreased lung function is seeing a severe change in your ability to complete the test—from being able to walk the flights easily to suddenly having a lot of trouble with it."

"The reason? When you exercise over this compact period of time, shortness of breath means all your organs are feeling deprived of oxygen, and that some of them might not be getting enough."

#### South of the border

Men have a built-in system to find out if their arteries are healthy or not. All they have to do is look below their belt. Roizen and Oz claim that the penis is a man's dipstick. It can tell how everything is functioning throughout the rest of a man's body.

"Without proper blood flow—meaning that arteries do not dilate appropriately because they are inflamed or clogged—men can't get an erection because they can't get blood in or keep it there."

"The chemical mechanisms that work to get blood in and out of the penis are the same ones that help blood flow to and from the brain, heart and kidneys. No matter the location of veins and arteries in your body, it's the same process."

#### Mirror, mirror

Roizen and Oz say one of the first signs of arterial aging can be seen in your ear lobes. A diagonal crease in your lobes is a warning sign. They claim so are yellowish plaques of cholesterol deposits around the eyelids, which are called xanthelasma.

Declining hormone levels can also be seen in the mirror. They write, "If a man notices that he used to shave once a day, but now has to shave less often, it's a sign that testosterone is not stimulating a great deal of beard growth, which is a sign of low testosterone levels."

Note: The Association of Fitness Professionals of the Philippines will hold a Fitness and Management Seminar-Workshop on Feb. 25. The American Fitness and Aerobics Association will hold a Kickboxing Workshop on Feb. 24 and Resistance Class Workshop on Feb. 26. For all events, call Joy at 9202762 and 0917-5181202, or log on to [www.fitnessphilippines.org](http://www.fitnessphilippines.org).

Visit [www.tina-juanfitness.info](http://www.tina-juanfitness.info)

## EXERCISE OF THE WEEK 45-degree scissors

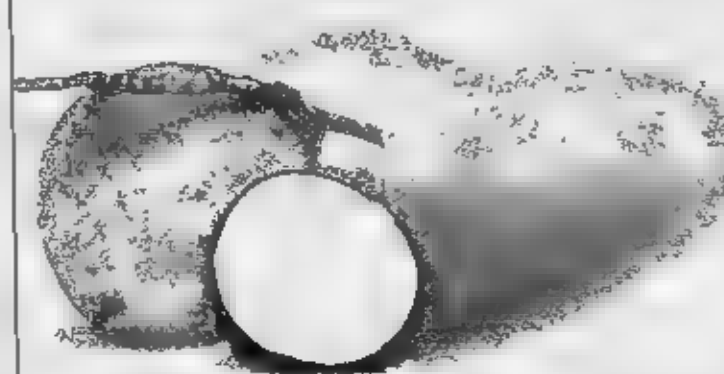
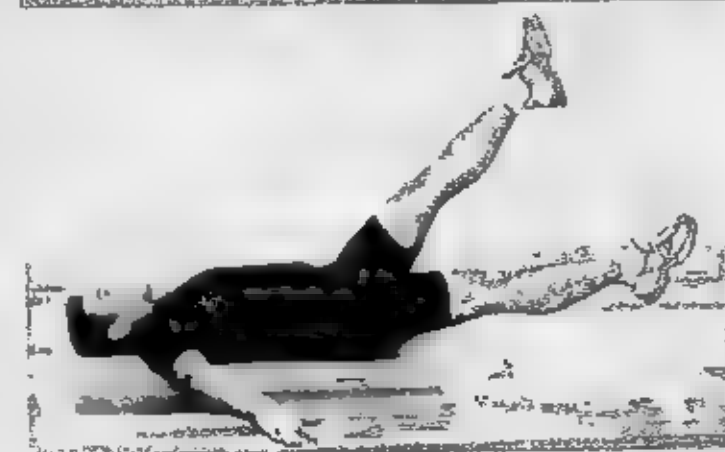
### STRENGTHENS ABDOMINAL MUSCLES

#### Equipment:

Exercise mat

#### Exercise technique:

1. Lie down on the exercise mat with your arms extended beside you.
2. Bring your knees directly above your hips. Extend both legs straight up.
3. Tighten abdominal muscles as you slowly lower your legs to a 45-degree angle. This is your starting position.
4. Continue to maintain the tightness in your abdominal muscles as you slowly lower one leg toward the floor.
5. Bring your leg back to the starting position and repeat with the opposite leg. This is one repetition.



### Take Good Care of your Heart with Kolestrim Coconut Fiber Capsule.

Kolestrim® contains a unique combination of natural coconut fiber and garlic which helps reduce the risk of heart diseases. A high-fiber diet, combined with regular exercise and a happy outlook in life are the foundations for an efficient heart. Don't take your heart for granted, take 2-3 capsules of Kolestrim® daily and make your heart healthier and stronger.



We make life better!

Available in leading drugstores. Only P7.65/capsule (SRP). [www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)

## MEDICard The Healthcare I Deserve!

### Does High Blood Pressure lead to Heart Failure?

Hypertension, or elevated systemic arterial pressure, is recognized as a major modifiable cause of cardiovascular disease. It is one of the major risk factors for cerebrovascular disease (stroke), coronary heart disease, congestive heart failure and renal dysfunction. Heart failure is the pathophysiological state in which the heart is unable to pump a blood at a rate commensurate with the requirements of the metabolizing tissues or can do so only from an elevated filling pressure. Hypertension has for many years been known to be an important risk factor for the development of heart failure. Sustained blood pressure over time results in stiffening and thickening of the left ventricular muscle (hypertrophy). It also accelerates the process of atherosclerosis within the coronary vessels. Based on population risks, hypertension accounts for 35% of congestive heart failure (CHF) in men and 55% in women. It is associated with a three-to fourfold increase in the risk of heart failure for individuals between 35-64 years and approximately twofold increase for individuals over 65 years of age. Lowering blood pressure with lifestyle modifications, such as weight loss, exercise, reduction in salt and excess alcohol intake all reduce left ventricular volume. Patients with hypertension are going into heart failure because they are living longer. They are not dying from strokes or renal failure at relatively young ages, as they get older they may have evidence of ischemic heart disease or have a heart attack.



This week's answer to our feature question was provided by our medical service provider at Premier General Hospital, Dr. Jorge C. Dela Cruz, MD. Dr. Dela Cruz is a specialist in Internal Medicine. He is a graduate of medicine from PUEBLO in 1994 and finished his residency training for Internal Medicine in 1994. He later obtained his subspecialty training for Adult Cardiology at the Philippine Heart Center in 1997. Dr. Dela Cruz is the current co-chairman of the Department of Internal Medicine & ICU Unit at Premier General Hospital. He is a fellow of the Philippine College of Physicians and the Philippine Heart Association. MEDICard members may consult him for consultation services at Premier General Hospital (doctor's clinic), Mondays thru Saturdays from 9am to 12 noon.

MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Alonzo answers questions on health through the assistance and expertise of MEDICard's network of accredited specialists. Write to Dr. Nicky or E-mail him at [inquiries@medicard.ph](mailto:inquiries@medicard.ph) for your inquiries on health matters.

MEDICard members, go to [www.medicard.ph](http://www.medicard.ph) for more information. Tel: 887-3000, Fax: 887-3000, Email: [info@medicard.ph](mailto:info@medicard.ph)

## Take Charge Doc!



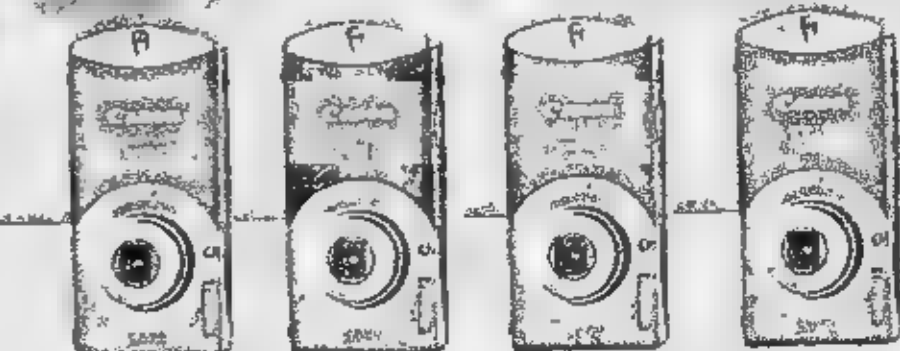
Nicky

# Canon

Delighting You Always



SAID DIFFERENTLY.



Now only P22,500

\*Actual IXUS iZoom Dimensions: 90.3 x 47 x 18.5mm.



FREE MP3 PLAYER & 128MB SD CARD when you buy a DIGITAL IXUS iZOOM!

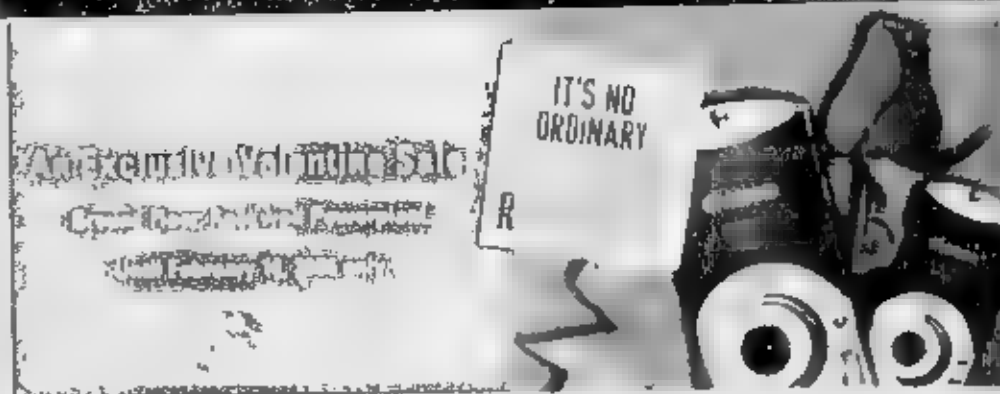
POWERED BY DIGIC II

Where style meets substance

DIGITAL IXUS

Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines) Inc.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.  
2F Marvin Plaza, 2163 Don Chino Rocas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City.  
Tel: 884-9000 • Fax: 810-9797 • [info@canon.com.ph](mailto:info@canon.com.ph) • [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph)



IT'S NO ORDINARY



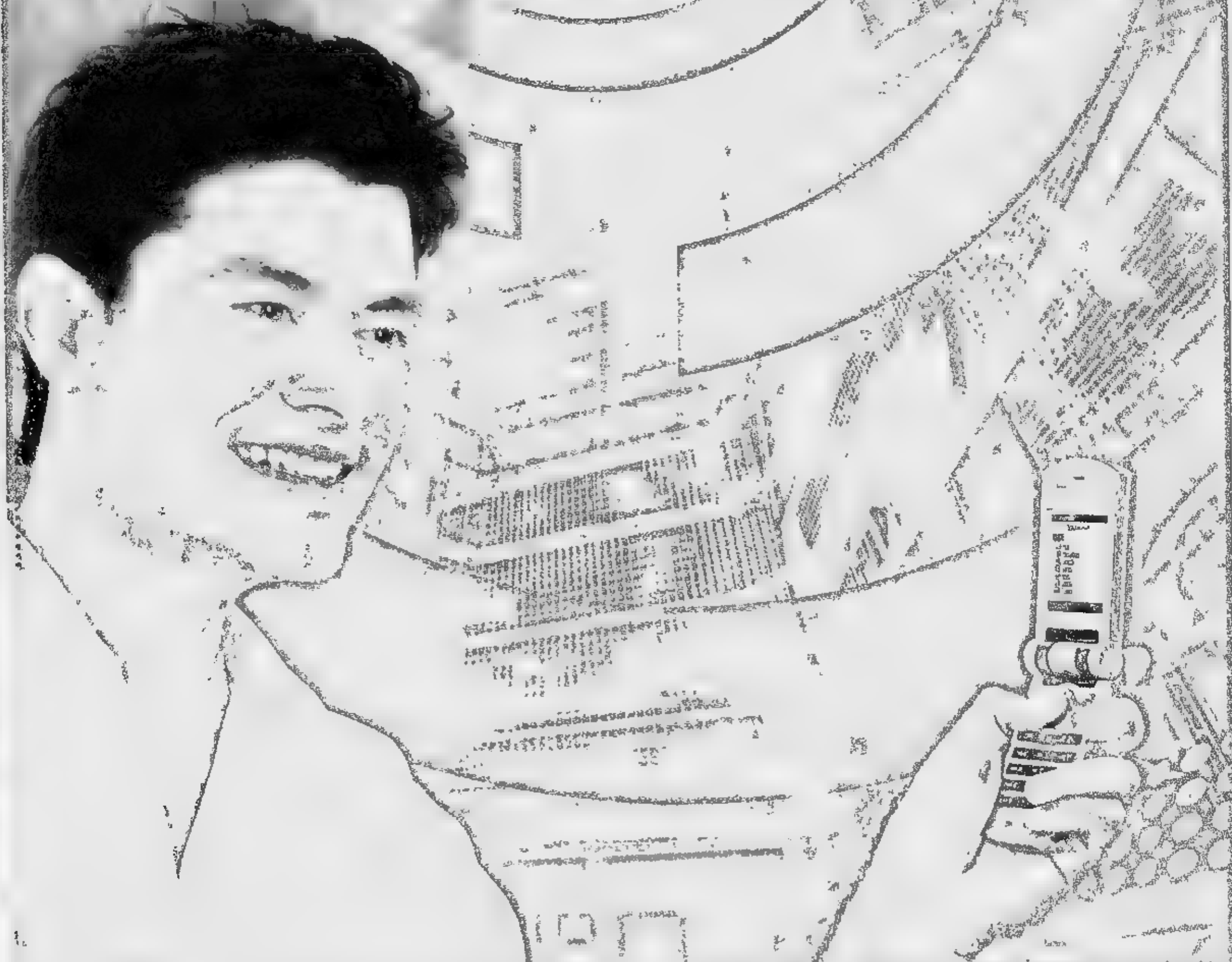
# Your first high-speed internet experience on 3G begins NOW!

## SMART 3G

Surf and browse at broadband speed with Smart 3G.

Starting today, Smart subscribers with 3G phones\* can avail of this service on a FREE trial basis in selected key cities nationwide.

Another innovation brought to you by the leader in wireless communications.



Text 3G to 60034 or go to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) for more information. For inquiries, please call the Smart Hotline at \*888 or visit any Smart Wireless Center nationwide.

\* Nokia 6630 • Nokia 6680 • Nokia n70 • Nokia n90 • Sony Ericsson K600i • Sony Ericsson Z800i • Sony Ericsson W900i

Free trial only applies to Video Calls, High-speed internet browsing, and Video Streaming while connected to Smart's 3G network. Standard rates will apply for Video Streaming and Internet browsing when connected to Smart's 2G (GSM) network.



# LOVE according to ... Dopamine?

## How the brain functions (literally) when you're in love

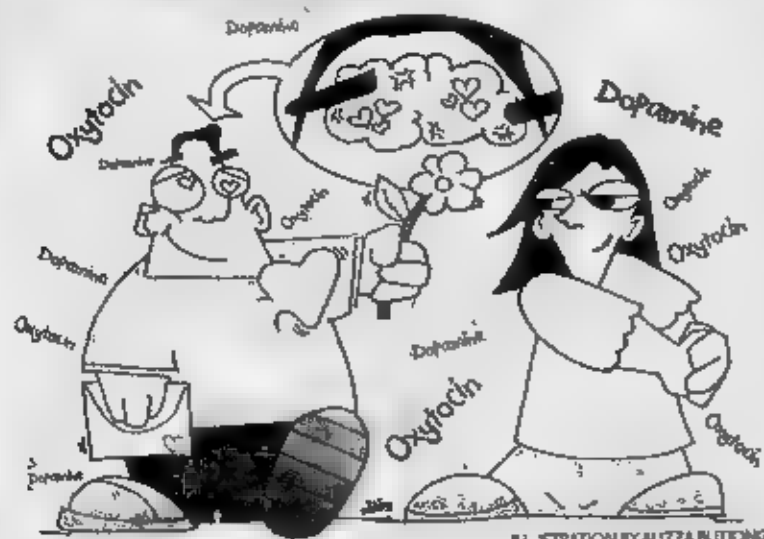


ILLUSTRATION BY ALIZZA BUTENG

By Mariet D. Salazar

OH LOVER! THAT FLEETING FEELING THAT LEAVES YOU BREATHELESS, speechless, dreamy, and oftentimes foolish, is in the brains after all.

Passionate. Romantic. Sweet. All these words are associated with love. Dopamine. Oxytocin. Phenylethylamine. Believe it or not, these are also associated with, uh, love?

Countless books, poems, songs, and stories are written about or are inspired by love. A number of self-help books are written to cope with this intoxicating feeling, yet, many still get blinded by it.

Cliches like "Love turns the world upside down" seems appropriate in all aspects. Not only writers' and composers' lives are touched by it, scientists' too.

Many researchers and scientists are trying to explain what poets and romantic writers couldn't. Up until now, there is no exact definition of love. Yes, slum book entries may offer a meaning or two but examining more closely, these are descriptions of how one feels when in love. But what is love, really?

The closest Merriam-Webster got in defining romantic love is: as verb, "attraction based on sexual desire; affection and tenderness felt by lovers."

The cover story of the February issue of the National Geographic magazine attempts to enlighten people with this thing called love, and why passionate love doesn't last.

Author and professor Helen Fisher spent years looking at love through MRI (magnetic resonance imaging). It may seem unromantic that instead of the heart, she examined the brains of subjects who have just fallen madly in love. Two photographs were shown to them to determine how their brains would react.

### Love and MRI

Fisher said that when shown the photograph of their loved ones the parts of the brain basically linked to reward and pleasure lit up. These are called ventral tegmental area and the caudate nucleus.

Although dopamine may not sound too sweet a word to a person in love, Fisher believes that this neurotransmitter can be translated to an endogenous love potion. National Geographic writes: "Love lights up the caudate nucleus because it is home to a dense spread of receptors for a neurotransmitter called dopamine."

According to the First Science website, "fMRI (functional magnetic resonance imaging) localizes areas of increased blood flow in the brain when certain bundles of nerve cells respond to a particular stimulus." That explains why people blush when they see the object of their affection but the reddening of the face can also be because of embarrassment or fear. When a person exerts much energy than normal or is exhilarated, dopamine is at work.

Fisher is a professor at Rutgers University. Her book, "Why We Love: The Nature and Chemistry of Romantic Love," has been the subject of scrutiny and discussion among researchers.

The 2004 web article "The Physics and Chemistry of Love" by Kanika Goswami offers a clearer, albeit, scientific explanation of how body chemicals "operate" when a person is in love.

If it needs two people to make an ideal romantic love, chemicals also need to "marry" to achieve that feeling. Phenylethylamine and oxytocin form the chemistry of love.

Phenylethylamine is called the love molecule. "It speeds up the flow of information between cells." Oxytocin is referred to as the cuddling chemical. "It promotes the need to be physically held by the mate."

### Love and OCD

To set off the initial stage of falling in love called infatuation, these two chemicals need a little help from norepinephrine (which stimulates the production of adrenalin).

That kind of feeling and that of someone who just accomplished something is quite the same. It is an adrenaline rush.

Fisher noted in both her National Geographic and WebMD interviews that "romantic love is related to abnormalities in the neurotransmitters serotonin, dopamine, and norepinephrine, making it biochemically similar to obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD), a psychiatric illness where thoughts of a single subject dominate the patient's life."

Now, isn't that the same feeling when a person says, "I'm head over heels in love with someone?" That your world exists only with each other? Smooching and cuddling oblivious of the pairs of eyes in a room?

National Geographic notes that "researchers have long hypothesized that people with OCD have a serotonin imbalance."

Donatella Marazziti, a professor of psychiatry at the University of Pisa in Italy, said in the magazine that "the levels of serotonin in both the obsessive's blood and the lovers' blood were 40 percent lower than the normal subjects. Translation: Love and OCD could have similar chemicals."

The magazine writes: "Love and mental illness may be difficult to tell apart," which perhaps explains why people in love sometimes make unwise choices. The high presence of dopamine and norepinephrine can leave people in love sleepless and scatterbrained.

### Love fades

How do you explain the "love that fades"? Maybe these studies can stop individu-

als from blaming themselves when "it didn't work out."

If dopamine is at its high during infatuation, what then causes attraction to wither?

It's not that the voluptuous woman a man married three years ago is no longer attractive to his eyes; or that there is something wrong with you.

National Geographic explains "the reasons romantic love fades may be found in the way our brains respond to the surge and pulse of dopamine that accompanies passion and makes us fly." In other words, the lack of it may be the culprit. Could that chemical also get tired with the sudden rush during the initial stage of falling in love?

This is where oxytocin proves crucial. Goswami writes, "Oxytocin promotes the need to be physically held, have close contact with the mate and makes both the sexes more caring." If you know people who have just celebrated their golden or even diamond wedding anniversary, there might be an abundance of oxy-

tocin to either one of them.

A high level of the chemical endorphins is also thought to be responsible for stable relationships because "they do not induce giddy high, but calmness and stability, hence are the reason people stay married."

So, is there really magic in love? Or everything is also practical? When friends say, "use your head" in choosing a lifelong mate, ask them, "You mean literally?"

Fisher and other experts have not fully explained what love really means, or why people fall in love. All they offer are the activities in the brain when certain feelings or emotions occur and the roles biochemicals play when you get attracted to someone.

Perhaps, that slum book entry is correct after all. Define Love: Love is an unexplained feeling toward someone.

## Max's Chocolate Lava Cake

Exquisitely filled with warm dark chocolate.  
Topped with vanilla ice cream and chocolate syrup.  
For only P99. (vat exclusive)



Available from Feb. 5 - 28 2006. Valid for dine-in only.

Chocolates? Nah. Nothing can be sweeter than the sound of your loved one's voice.  
Your call is still the best Valentine gift. Fall in love with Sun IDD Top 10's low rate.



**10¢** Call abroad for less than a local call.\*  
/min starting on the FIRST minute to the TOP 10 destinations!

A Premium Service in all Sun subscribers. For Postpaid, enroll through Sun Shops or call 240.

\*Varies local Sun calls to other networks. \*Rates in US(\$1) dollars.



**SUN CELLULAR**  
Everything Imported Is Under the Sun



## Special PROJECT

## Couple Spa...A stimulating treat from Godiva

WHILE OTHERS ARE JACKING UP their prices this Valentine Season, Godiva Skin Station is doing just the opposite. It is giving away 30 percent discounts on Couple Spa!

Now, avail yourself of that perfect Valentine's gift for your beloved as Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air branch offers the sweetest Valentine's treat in town: a 90-minute Couples Massage or Body Scrub with Body Massage for only P1,000. Relax in Godiva Skin Station's private Couples Room and soothe away your stresses with the ultimate Body Massage that combines Swedish, Shiatsu, and Thai massage techniques. Or, you can opt to indulge yourselves with a Body Scrub treat to go with the ultimate

Body Massage for that truly enjoyable body pampering experience. Isn't that wonderful?

What do you need to do? Just purchase Godiva Skin Station's Couples Massage or Body Scrub (90-minute) Gift Certificate for only P1,000 at Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air, and you and your partner can move away from the stresses of the world and step into that romantic and intimate haven of relaxation and rejuvenation both of you truly deserve.

So come on. Celebrate love this Valentine's Day only at Godiva Skin Station, your world-class beauty



and wellness haven. For more details, visit Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air Branch, or call 751-6140 or 0917-9649828. Promo runs from Feb. 6 to 14. The Couple Spa Treat is not applicable in conjunction with any other promo of Godiva Skin Station. Advance bookings are required.

## Ideal gifts for Heart's Day

THIS VALENTINE'S DAY, TREAT YOUR loved ones with only the best. Give them the royal treatment they deserve with the great line of pampering foot products from Titania!

For the women:

For a hard-working wife, you can treat her with the Titania Vital Foot Bath to revitalize her tired feet, the Titania Pumice Sponge to exfoliate dry skin, and the Titania Softening Lotion for instant moisture replenishment. Its potent and deep acting ingredients are highly absorbent and non-greasy and leaves the hands and feet feeling light and silky.

For a kooky girlfriend, let her know the secrets of maintaining sculptured nails. You can give her a professional-looking pedicure in the comfort of her home as an ultimate treat with the Titania Pedicure Exclusive set. The set offers a horn-skin Pumice Foot File with two sides—one coarse, and the other fine; a



Corn Cutter, a stainless steel Foot File for better scrubbing; and a Foot Balsam that forms a protective film against the changing weather conditions preventing build up of blisters and sores.

For the men:

For an athletic husband, having an active lifestyle doesn't have to be a problem. Give him Titania Deodorant Athlete's Foot Soap, Athlete's Foot Protector and Foot Powder, especially for those days the feet need intensive cleansing

and protection. They have extra-powerful and active ingredients that fight bacteria.

For your classical guitarist boyfriend, the Titania Emery Nail File can gently contour his nails to the right shape for that classical performance.

Titania Beauty Care Products give high regard to beauty, not just for personal appearance but for personal hygiene. They are ideal gifts for Heart's Day. Titania is everything for your hands and feet.

Titania is exclusively distributed by Filstar Distributors Corp. (671-0555 or 671-3171), second floor Reliance Center Building, 99 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Ugong, Pasig City. Titania Beauty Care Products are available at Landmark, Sta. Lucia Grand Mall Department Store, Shopwise Alabang and Libas, and in selected Watson's and Robinsons Department Stores.

## Jewel box of love and life

MICHELIS TAKES GREAT PRIDE AND joy in presenting its collection of sterling silver jewelry pieces, each item expertly crafted and each a testament to the wonders and happiness that love brings.

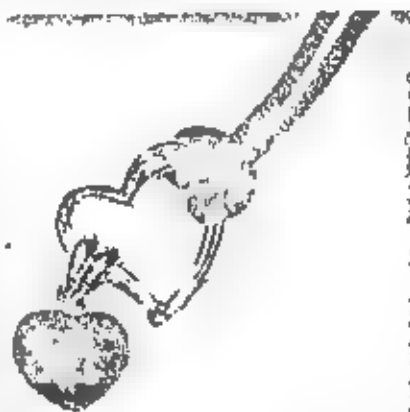
Haven't met that special someone? Let the shine and sheen of your sterling silver jewelry be an icebreaker. A favorite is the Philosophies of Love Collection; each piece in the collection is a representation of the various reflections on love throughout time. What better way to get to know someone than through a lively conversation about such a universal topic.

Michelis is also launching its new

Colours of Love collection this Valentine season with its alluring combinations of rose quartz and pearls, red crystal and rose quartz, turquoise and lapis lazuli, and Marianne will surely put you in the mood for love.

Sterling silver jewelry is a stunning match for every woman. It pulls any look together, regardless of time, date or venue. Like many items of luxury in this day and age, sterling silver is back in demand for its own innate value and its flexibility.

Life is too short. Celebrate it. Live it. Let's start in this month of love. Have guests over of the sheer joy of it and don't forget to bring out the good china



and the silverware. Wear the good sterling silver jewelry too. Sterling silver is fitting for all of life's occasions. See the silver peeping out from every cloud. Everyday is an extraordinary occasion.



## SOLE IN LOVE WITH YOU

Be 'sole in love' in this season of hearts with Happy Feet Sandals. Give your loved ones the gift of health that will last them for many years to come. Expertly handmade and crafted with love by Filipino artists, Happy Feet Sandals are caring gifts you can give this Valentine season. With Happy Feet's biomechanically designed footbeds, the toe grips, arch supports and heel cups provide feet the support that most sandals can't. What's more, did you know that every pair of Happy Feet sandals is truly full of love? See for yourself and try out this simple test. Put two soles together, and you



will see hearts form in between. This Valentine's, make someone fall head over heels with you with the help of Happy Feet Sandals.

## DR. P ADULT DIAPERS

## MAKES THIS DAY MORE SPECIAL

With more and more people enjoying the comfort and security of the leading adult diaper (based on AC Nielsen December Reading) with a very reasonable price, who will not fall more in love with Dr. P? Dr. P has anti-bacteria action that prevents growth of harmful germs. It also has High Speed Channels that evenly distribute liquid across the pad so it does not stay in one place. Plus, its Wetness Indicator will signal the right time to change diapers. Now our loved ones are spared from embarrassing situations, while enjoying the Dr. P Adult Diaper's tender loving care. Dr. P is available at selected leading



supermarkets, groceries and drugstores nationwide. Dr. P Adult Diapers is another quality product distributed by JS Unitrade Merchandise Inc.

## The Coffee Beanery's 'A Lovely Pair'



COFFEE SHOPS HAVE ALWAYS been a perfect venue for "pairs"—sweethearts getting to know each other better or couples who want to unwind after work and bond closer, perhaps missing each other during the day. Of course, it helps that coffee shops have subdued lighting, a relaxing ambience, soothing music,

and comfy couches. This kind of atmosphere can be found in The Coffee Beanery, where the hot and cold coffee concoctions add to the overall package of being a perfect meeting place of the mind and of the heart.

This is where couples want to stay for a while, to extend a chat into a pleasurable conversation and reminiscing. This is the reason The Coffee Beanery is offering "A Lovely Pair" exclusively for the month of hearts. The

"lovely pair" is the Raspberry Amore and Strawberry Romance concoction specially prepared by The Coffee Beanery's award-winning baristas.

Visit The Coffee Beanery outlets located at Aurora Arcade, Commonwealth, Quezon City; Robinsons Place Pioneer, Mandaluyong; Banawe Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City; and 5th Level, Shangri-La Mall and in Tomas Abella Street, Mandaue City, Cebu.

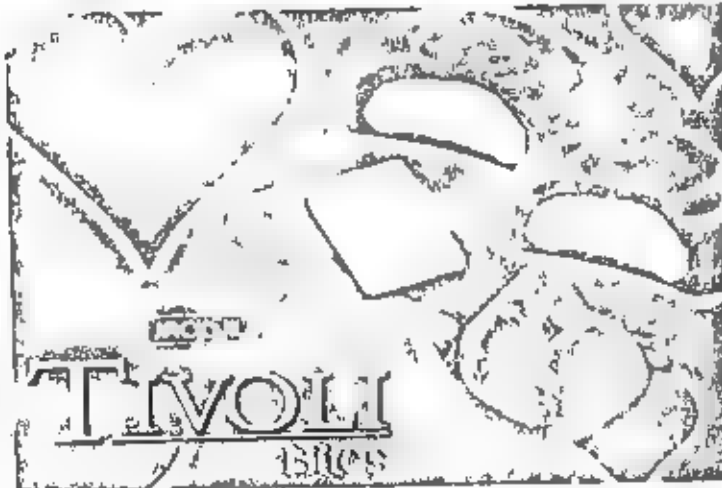
## DUCKS UNLIMITED'S HEARTTHROB OF THE DAY

Ducks Unlimited recently named matinee idol material Christian Scholl as its chosen young model in its search for the most good-looking fresh models. Hyu Min was also named as supporting model Ayo Gunting, spokesperson for Ducks Unlimited, said that the smoldering half-German-half-Filipino was chosen for the way Ducks Unlimited clothes was carried by his sporty edginess. "I like Ducks because its approach to clothing fits the way Filipinos live: comfortably, more casual and sporty than the Europeans and with less distinction between work, play, day and night." Don't miss Ducks Unlimited's Valentines Item of the Week, a special item at a special discounted price in its 13 stores in Metro Manila and Luzon.



## BITES OF CHOCOLATE ROMANCE

Hardcore romantics will tell you that even in the cyber age, chocolates are still among the most popular presents to give on Valentine's Day. Chocolates and romance have always been a perfect pair. The idea of giving chocolates to someone we care about is a way to stir up the same emotions in them, as some psychologists feel that chocolate is an instant 'love booster' because of its temptingly sweet taste. Thus the pun 'sweets for my sweet'. In the mid-19th century, chocolates were given an additional touch of romantic excitement as the first heart-shaped box filled with those sweets was introduced. This Valentine's Day, stay true to tradition yet give more than the usual sweet treats: spread love and happiness with Tivoli.



Bites chocolates. Tivoli Bites spells chocolate bliss in two delightful ways. Milk chocolate with white choco filling, rich milk chocolate with creamy white chocolate center; and the delightful mix of milk chocolate with strawberry-flavored filling. Your loved ones will surely appreciate this delectable gesture of care. Tivoli Bites are available at major supermarkets and sari-sari stores nationwide.



## SWEETS FOR YOUR SWEET FROM KOHIKAN AT DIAMOND

Expect not only a 'Wow!' but also a kiss from her as you surprise your sweetheart with My Sweet Strawberry Cake, one of the captivating fruity-sweet sensations offered by Diamond Hotel Philippines at its Kohikan at the Diamond outlet. And as you indulge in its rich strawberry and cream flavor which feels like you've just had a taste of heaven, leisurely sip Kohikan's expertly brewed Japanese coffee, one of Diamond Hotel's pride. This P1,000 cake comes in a beautiful gift pack which you can also bring home to your loved ones on Valentine's day. Other Kohikan February offerings: Special smoochie of Strawberry Yogurt, lovingly served with an adorable stuffed toy, at a price tag of P550; and scrumptious chocolate truffles, at P600+ for 12 pieces. All these mouth-watering treats await you the whole month of February at Diamond Hotel Philippines (528-3000).



## CHILI'S TEDDY BEAR TREAT

February, they say, is the month of love and Chili's Grill and Bar Restaurant has a treat to store for diners on Feb. 14, Valentine's Day. Ladies who will dine in any Chili's Grill and Bar Restaurant branch will be given a teddy bear for free. Teddy bears are associated with love, warmth and give owners that cuddly feeling, an ideal gift for a memorable occasion. Stocks are limited, though, so make sure you make that early trip to the nearest Chili's restaurant. There's also another treat in store for Chili's diners. Chili's servers will be dressed up in Valentine's costumes and will be vying for a special prize. All diners have to do is to vote for the best dressed personnel in the branch they are dining in. Experience a fun and memorable Valentine's Day. Visit Chili's, located at Minsan corner Nevada Streets in Northeast Greenhills, Greenbelt 5 in Ayala Center, Makati; and Tomas Morato corner San Fernando Streets in Quezon City.



DE

## Special PROJECT

# Couple Spa ...A stimulating treat from Godiva

WHILE OTHERS ARE JACKING UP their prices this Valentine Season, Godiva Skin Station is doing just the opposite. It is giving away 30 percent discounts on Couple Spa!

Now, avail yourself of that perfect Valentine's gift for your beloved as Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air branch offers the sweetest Valentine's treat in town: a 90-minute Couples Massage or Body Scrub with Body Massage for only P1,000. Relax in Godiva Skin Station's private Couples Room and soothe away your stresses with the ultimate Body Massage that combines Swedish, Shiatsu, and Thai massage techniques. Or, you can opt to indulge yourselves with a Body Scrub treat to go with the ultimate

Body Massage for that truly enjoyable body pampering experience. Isn't that wonderful?

What do you need to do? Just purchase Godiva Skin Station's Couples Massage or Body Scrub (90-minute) Gift Certificate for only P1,000 at Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air, and you and your partner can move away from the stresses of the world and step into that romantic and intimate haven of relaxation and rejuvenation both of you truly deserve.

So come on. Celebrate love this Valentine's Day only at Godiva Skin Station, your world-class beauty



and wellness haven. For more details, visit Godiva Skin Station Makati Bel-Air Branch, or call 751-6140 or 0917-9649828. Promo runs from Feb. 6 to 14. The Couple Spa Treat is not applicable in conjunction with any other promo of Godiva Skin Station. Advance bookings are required.

## Ideal gifts for Heart's Day

THIS VALENTINE'S DAY, TREAT YOUR loved ones with only the best. Give them the royal treatment they deserve with the great line of pampering foot products from Titania!

For the women:  
• For a hard-working wife, you can treat her with the Titania Vital Foot Bath to revitalize her tired feet, the Titania Pumice Sponge to exfoliate dry skin, and the Titania Softening Lotion for instant moisture replenishment. Its potent and deep acting ingredients are highly absorbent and non-greasy and leaves the hands and feet feeling light and silky.

• For a kooky girlfriend, let her know the secrets of maintaining sculptured nails. You can give her a professional-looking pedicure in the comfort of her home as an ultimate treat with the Titania Pedicure Exclusive set. The set offers a horn-skin Pumice Foot File with two sides—one coarse, and the other fine; a



Corn Cutter; a stainless Foot File for better scrubbing; and a Foot Balm that forms a protective film against the changing weather conditions preventing build up of blisters and sores.

For the men:  
• For an athletic husband, having an active lifestyle doesn't have to be a problem. Give him Titania Deodorant Athlete's Foot Soap, Athlete's Foot Protector and Foot Powder, especially for those days the feet need intensive cleansing

and protection. They have extra-powerful and active ingredients that fight bacteria.

For your classical guitarist boyfriend, the Titania Emery Nail File can gently contour his nails to the right shape for that classical performance.

Titania Beauty Care Products give high regard to beauty, not just for personal appearance but for personal hygiene. They are ideal gifts for Heart's Day. Titania is everything for your hands and feet.

Titania is exclusively distributed by Filstar Distributors Corp. (671-0555 or 671-3171), second floor Reliance Center Building, 99 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Uoging, Pasig City. Titania Beauty Care Products are available at Landmark, Sta. Lucia Grand Mall Department Store, Shopwise Alabang and Libis, and in selected Watson's and Robinsons Department Stores.

## Jewel box of love and life

MICHELIS TAKES GREAT PRIDE AND joy in presenting its collection of sterling silver jewelry pieces, each item expertly crafted and each a testament to the wonders and happiness that love brings.

Haven't met that special someone? Let the shine and sheen of your sterling silver jewelry be an icebreaker. A favorite is the Philosophies of Love Collection; each piece in the collection is a representation of the various reflections on love throughout time. What better way to get to know someone than through a lively conversation about such a universal topic.

Michelis is also launching its new

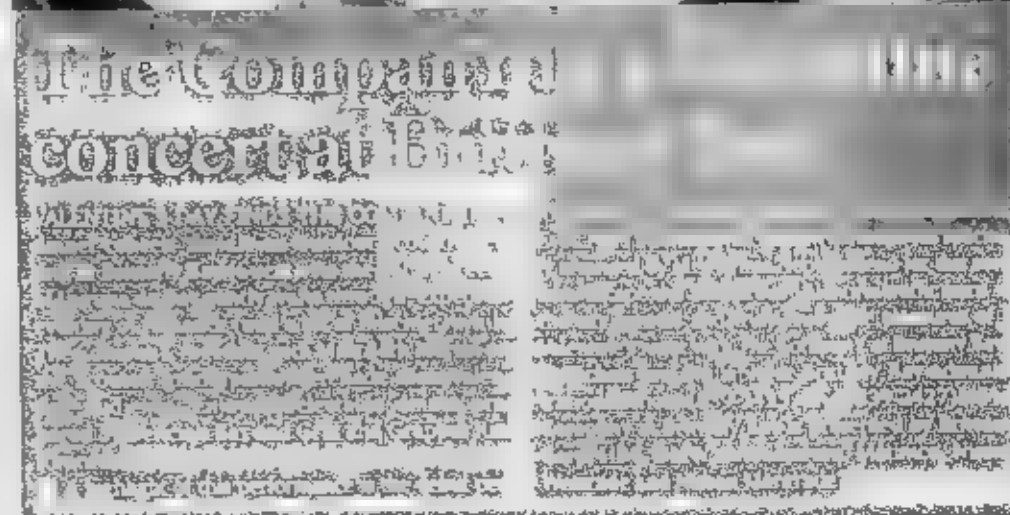
Colours of Love collection this Valentine season with its alluring combinations of rose quartz and pearls; red crystal and rose quartz; turquoise and lapis lazuli, and Marianne will surely put you in the mood for love.

Sterling silver jewelry is a stunning match for every woman. It pulls any look together, regardless of time, date or venue. Like many items of luxury in this day and age, sterling silver is back in demand for its own innate value and its flexibility.

Life is too short. Celebrate it. Live it. Let's start in this month of love. Have guests over of the sheer joy of it and don't forget to bring out the good china



and the silverware. Wear the good sterling silver jewelry too. Sterling silver is fitting for all of life's occasions. See the silver peeping out from every cloud. Everyday is an extraordinary occasion.



### SOLE IN LOVE WITH YOU

Be 'sole in love' in this season of hearts with Happy Feet Sandals. Give your loved ones the gift of health that will last them for many years to come. Expertly handmade and crafted with love by Filipino artists, Happy Feet Sandals are caring gifts you can give this Valentine season. With Happy Feet's biomechanically designed footbeds, the toe grips, arch supports and heel cups provide feet the support that most sandals can't. What's more, did you know that every pair of Happy Feet sandals is truly full of love? See for yourself and try out this simple test. Put two soles together, and you



will see hearts form in between. This Valentine's, make someone fall head over heels with you with the help of Happy Feet Sandals.

### DR. P ADULT DIAPERS MAKES THIS DAY MORE SPECIAL

With more and more people enjoying the comfort and security of the leading adult diaper (based on AC Nielsen December Reading) with a very reasonable price, who will not fall more in love with Dr. P Dr. P has anti-bacteria action that prevents growth of harmful germs. It also has High Speed Channels that evenly distribute liquid across the pad so it does not stay in one place. Plus, its Wetness Indicator will signal the right time to change diapers. Now our loved ones are spared from embarrassing situations, while enjoying the Dr. P Adult Diaper's tender loving care. Dr. P is available at selected leading



supermarkets, groceries and drugstores nationwide. Dr. P Adult Diapers is another quality product distributed by JS Unitrade Merchandise Inc.

## The Coffee Beanery's 'A Lovely Pair'



COFFEE SHOPS HAVE ALWAYS been a perfect venue for "pairs"—sweethearts getting to know each other better or couples who want to unwind after work and bond closer, perhaps missing each other during the day. Of course, it helps that coffee shops have subdued lighting, a relaxing ambience, soothing music,

and comfy couches. This kind of atmosphere can be found in The Coffee Beanery, where the hot and cold coffee concoctions add to the overall package of being a perfect meeting place—of the mind and of the heart.

This is where couples want to stay for a while, to extend a chat into a pleasurable conversation and reminiscing. This is the reason The Coffee Beanery is offering "A Lovely Pair" exclusively for the month of hearts. The

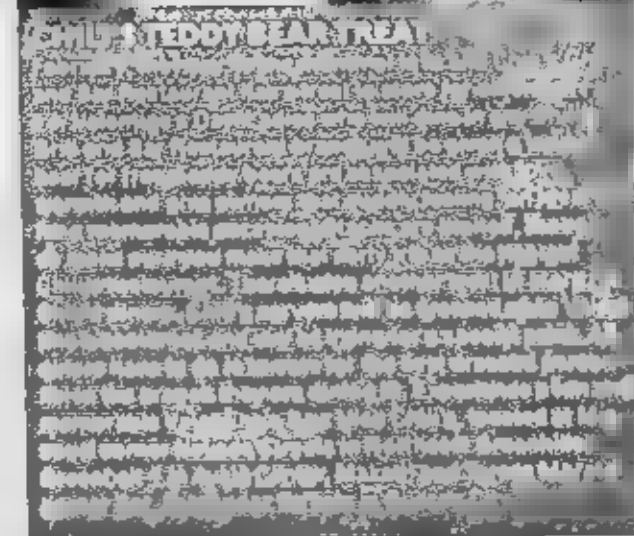
"lovely pair" is the Raspberry Amore and Strawberry Romance concoction specially prepared by The Coffee Beanery's award-winning baristas.

Visit The Coffee Beanery outlets located at Aurora Arcade, Commonwealth, Quezon City; Robinsons Place Pioneer, Mandaluyong; Banawe Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City; and 5th Level, Shangri-La Mall and in Tomas Abella Street, Mandaue City, Cebu.



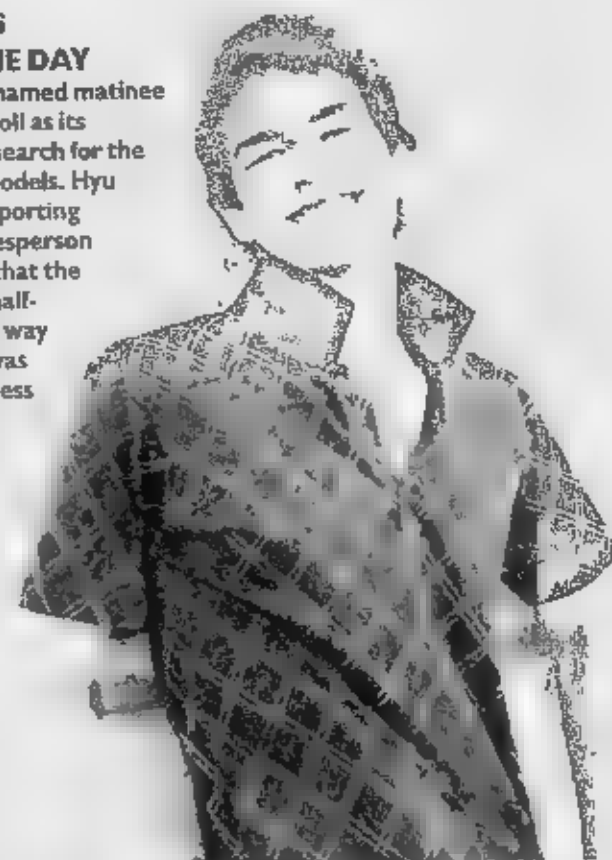
### SWEETS FOR YOUR SWEET FROM KOHIKAN AT DIAMOND

Expect not only a 'Wow!' but also a kiss from her as you surprise your sweetheart with My Sweet Strawberry Cake, one of the captivating fruity-sweet sensations offered by Diamond Hotel Philippines at its Kohikan at the Diamond outlet. And as you indulge in its rich strawberry and cream flavor which feels like you've just had a taste of heaven, leisurely sip Kohikan's expertly brewed Japanese coffee, one of Diamond Hotel's pride. This P1,000 cake comes in a beautiful gift pack which you can also bring home to your loved ones on Valentine's day. Other Kohikan February offerings: Special smoochie of Strawberry Yogurt, lovingly served with an adorable stuffed toy, at a price tag of P550; and scrumptious chocolate truffles, at P600+ for 12 pieces. All these mouth-watering treats await you the whole month of February at Diamond Hotel Philippines (528-3000).



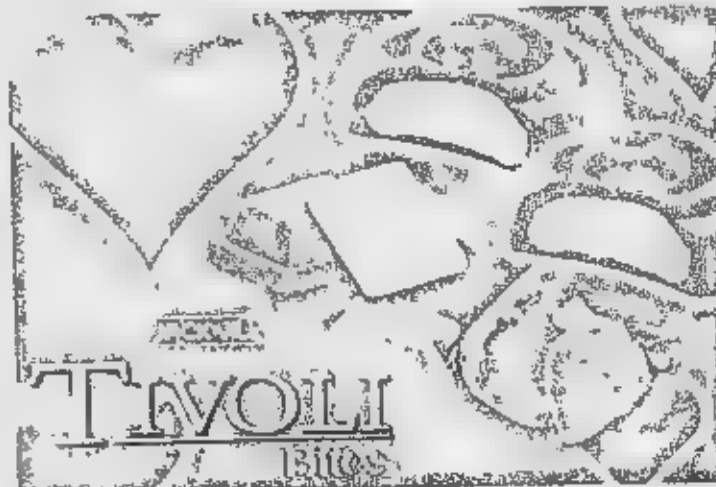
### DUCKS UNLIMITED'S HEARTTHROB OF THE DAY

Ducks Unlimited recently named matinee idol material Christian Scholl as its chosen young model in its search for the most good-looking fresh models. Hyu Min was also named as supporting model. Ayo Guntig, spokesperson for Ducks Unlimited, said that the smoldering half-German-half-Filipino was chosen for the way Ducks Unlimited clothes was carried by his sporty edginess 'I like Ducks because its approach to clothing fits the way Filipinos live: comfortably, more casual and sporty than the Europeans and with less distinction between work, play, day and night.' Don't miss Ducks Unlimited's Valentine's Item of the Week, a special item at a special discounted price in its 13 stores in Metro Manila and Luzon.



### BITES OF CHOCOLATE ROMANCE

Hardcore romantics will tell you that even in the cyber age, chocolates are still among the most popular presents to give on Valentine's Day. Chocolates and romance have always been a perfect pair. The idea of giving chocolates to someone we care about is a way to stir up the same emotions in them, as some psychologists feel that chocolate is an instant 'love booster' because of its temptingly sweet taste. Thus the pun 'sweets for my sweet'. In the mid-19th century, chocolates were given an additional touch of romantic excitement as the first heart-shaped box filled with these sweets was introduced. This Valentine's Day, stay true to tradition yet give more than the usual sweet treats: spread love and happiness with Tivoli



Bites chocolates. Tivoli Bites spells chocolate bliss in two delightful ways: Milk chocolate with white choco filling, rich milk chocolate with creamy white chocolate center; and the delightful mix of milk chocolate with strawberry-flavored filling. Your loved ones will surely appreciate this delectable gesture of care. Tivoli Bites are available at major supermarkets and sari-sari stores nationwide.



# The Space that binds

This love month, space is all you need. Yes, escape from the high-traffic areas and find a place where you and the target of your affection can talk about sweet nothings over a great dinner minus the noise and the rush.



Drive through the Bonifacio Global City and let romance take over at Jaymi's Grill. Jaymi's Grill is a place to go if what you want is an evening of romantic conversations—yes, you can hear everything your companion has to say here so much so that you can put all your thoughts to your conversation amidst the background of the soothing music.

Not only does Jaymi's Grill have the ambiance of feasting in a grand house with high ceilings defined by flowing lines and done in muted shades of classic wood, the mini-golf at Par 43 doubles the far end of the restaurant that is an interesting focal point at the Port.

Jaymi's Grill's array of dishes include seafood delights, sizzling

appetizers, beef ribs, chicken, pork, soups, and noodles. Even if you say you'll only take small portions, you will take big servings of some of each meal because they capture your fancy.

The best surprise is that prices at this fine restaurant are not intimidating at all. Seafood costs P300, while combos go no higher than P400. Mango Freeze for dessert costs P99 while appetizers have affordably priced selection of baked *tahong* to crispy *tengus*. For those who want to stay on the safe side, there are lots of grilled dishes. They only use fresh seafood, making for a rather filling meal.

For inquiries and reservations, Call Jaymi's Grill at 887-2709/9887-2741

## Love is king at Dads Ultimate Buffet

FOOD IS A WARM, sensual experience. Food is closest to our hearts especially on Valentine's Day, a celebration dedicated to St. Valentine, a physician who was also said to be a gastronomist. He made his medicines more palatable by mixing them with herbs, spices, honey, and wine. The day is also related to the Roman festival of Lupericalia, which was celebrated on Feb. 15. This was a fertility celebration of the Roman god Faunus, the god of flocks and fertility. One custom was for young maidens to write love letters, which would be drawn by unmarried men who subsequently courted the ladies. Most likely, all these stories merged together over the centuries to become the holiday we celebrate today. And food always plays a major part wherever it is celebrated around the world.

For the Feast of Love, Dads Ultimate Buffet prepares a festival inspired by the land of the great lovers, the birthplace of Casanova, Don Juan, and even Cupid himself. Enjoy the passion and ardor of the Mediterranean Carnival Buffet. Rich in history and legend, the Mediterranean region was long thought of as the heart of the world. Feeding famous poets, artists, and seducers for millennia, Mediterranean cuisine is celebrated for being both elegant and sensual, the perfect accompaniment for an evening of romance. Dads' love dishes to be savored are vegetable *a la grecque*, delectable vegetables sautéed in olive oil; *psari psito*, grilled red snapper Mediterranean; *hortatiki*, Greek summer salad; Mediterranean cake, a chocolate sponge cake with added chocolate butter cream filling and frosting, topped with apricot glaze.

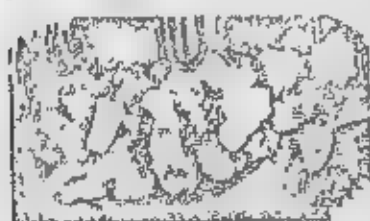
We all know that the quickest way to someone's heart is through their stomachs. And during the Feast of Hearts, what better approach than to fill them with food

that they've always loved? The Kamayan Klasiks Buffet gathers together all your beloved all time favorites like *bistek tagalog*, *butisog na pusit*, *bola bola pidada*, *kato salad* and more. Every craving satisfied, every longing fulfilled. Your tummy and tastebuds treated to what you truly desire, a lavish buffet spread wide with Filipino comfort food and fiesta fare that warms the heart and sparks many loving

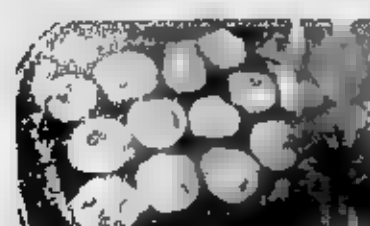
The noble salmon occupies the highest tier in the grand hierarchy of seafood. Salmon has been long regarded as one of the world's most costly and delicately flavored of fishes. In order to survive, the salmon sacrifice their lives for love. Its legendary spawning habits, extreme native habitats, and the distinct pink color of its flesh set it apart from the rest. Great skill is required in its preparation, especially when adhering to the exacting principles of Japanese cuisine, arguably Asia's most sophisticated. This Valentine's Day, Saisaki raises the majestic salmon to its rightful place with the Salmon Festival with dishes like, *shake sanshoku teppan*, vegetable and cheese rolled in salmon; *shake batera*, molded vinegar flavored rice topped with salmon; *shake bou maki*, salmon with lettuce rolled in vinegar flavored rice and dried seaweed.

Food feeds our bodies but love is what feeds our souls. Sharing a special meal together is a time-honored means of expressing that love. It lets our loved ones know that he or she is special too, and deserving of all we have to give. From that sentiment emerges the true spirit of Valentine's Day. Celebrate the ultimate Valentine's Day at Dads!

Dads Ultimate Buffet is priced at P515 and at P415 during promo days, and is available in all Dads branches: SM Megamall, Glorietta III, Alabang Town Center, Edsa, Padre Faura and West Avenue. For inquiries and reservations call 531-7292 or 532-3004.



BOLA Bola Pidada



SHAKE Sanshoku Teppan



VEGETABLE a la Grecque

## Put your best foot forward this V month

FOR THE "IMAGE CONSCIOUS" MAN LIKE you, looking good at every occasion is a must. This season of love, put your best foot forward and enjoy those cozy dinner dates with your special someone with confidence. Start with your choice of shoes. World Balance has a wide array of premium Italian leather shoes exclusively designed for discriminating men like you.

If you're always on the go, there is the weather-resistant Keefe to take you not just from eight to five but beyond.

If you want a bolder look, check out the Portsmouth, which comes in dark brown and dark blue.

Still fascinated with the boatshoes? Why not try the Starwind, an upgraded version of the '80s popular style?

For a more polished look, World Balance Premium Line also comes with casual shoes that are made from shiny leather. Perfect for

late afternoon parties and weekend appointments.

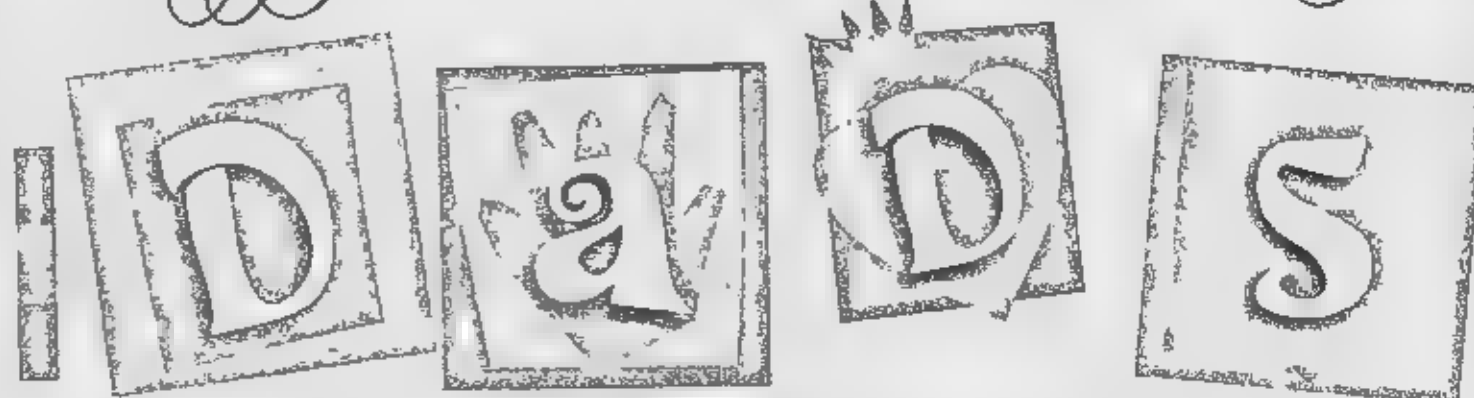
One interesting style is the Billfish, a handsome slip-on that can render elegance to any attire. The Prospect, made of all-weather leather and high-grade rubber sole, will look perfect on you, whether you're in slacks or in denims.

Initially available at SM Supermalls, the World Balance Premium casual collection is comparable with the quality and look of foreign labels at a tag that is within reach.

WB Starwind - an upgraded boatshoes version of the '80s popular style.



Happy 2<sup>nd</sup> Anniversary Valentine's Day!



THE ULTIMATE 3-IN-1 BUFFET!  
INCLUDES SAISAKI AND KAMAYAN!

NEW SPECIALTIES ♡ CLASSIC FAVORITES ♡  
FESTIVE BUFFETS TO CELEBRATE LOVE'S SEASON!



Glorietta 3 Tel. 892-8898 • EDSA Tel. 705-1807 / 705-1809

SM Megamall Dads/Kamayay Tel. 636-3785 • Saisaki Tel. 633-1758

West Avenue Tel. 372-8845 / 372-8846 • Padre Faura Tel. 528-1723 / 528-1724

Alabang Town Center Tel. 807-5825



Tel. 815-1463 • 843-3604

FREE VALET PARKING



Edsa Tel. 633-1758 • 634-2481  
West Avenue Tel. 886-6726 • 886-6747



Edsa Tel. 705-1807 • 705-1809



RCBC PLAZA Tel. 886-6726 • 886-6747

NO SERVICE CHARGE



# Celebrate Valentine's Day at SM Supermalls!

Gift shopping, dinner dating, and more, all over the country.

Check out these exciting activities!

## SM City North Edsa

**Valentine En Vogue Fashion Show**  
February 12  
**Close to You Movie Tour with MYMP**  
February 12  
**Valentine En Vogue Love Fair**  
February 13-16  
**Quezon City Symphony Orchestra Serenades You with Love**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**Closer to Sam Milby**  
February 19

## SM City Palawan

**Joy Quartet** - February 12  
**Valentine Special Coffee Festival**  
February 12-14  
**Acoustic Performance of Palceto**  
with photo opp  
February 13-14  
**EM 7 - February 14**  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Manila

**Valentine photo opp**  
February 12-13  
**U-Turn Valentine Mini Concert**  
February 14  
**Cupid Mimes**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM Supercenter Alabang

**Love Quotes**  
February 12-17  
**Valentine Photo Mosaic**  
(First 100 participants will get freebies)  
February 12-28  
**Bb. Valenzuela Pre-Pageant**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**Healthy Heart, Healthy Life**  
February 5

## SM City San Lazaro

**Love Fair**  
February 14  
**Tenant Cluster Fair**  
February 12-14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM Megamall

**Renant Cluster Exhibit**  
February 13-14  
**Megahearts Celebration**  
Coffee Lounge (Glove Jams and Cafe Tolelato)  
Grand Piano Show by TRIMORL  
Photo Opportunity  
(Megahearts Day by YD and Blue Magic)  
Classic Music Fest by JBL and Blain Audio Video  
February 13-14  
**Brazilian Quartet** - February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City SSM

**Celebrity Dating Game**  
February 12  
**Valentine photo opp**  
February 12-14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Bicutan

**Acoustic Strings**  
February 12-13  
**Love Fair**  
February 12-17  
**Martinez**  
February 14  
**Valentine Singing Duet Contest**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**In Love with Shopping Fashion Show**  
February 19

## SM City Sucat

**Little Big Star**  
February 12  
**Show Band and Cupid Mimes**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM Southmall

**Love Fair**  
February 13-17  
**Browns Jazz Quartet**  
February 14  
**Rhythm on Four Band**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**Palceto Band**  
February 16  
**E-Minor 7 Band**  
February 17

## SM City Bacoor

**Love Fair**  
February 13-16  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Osmang

**Valentine Special featuring U-Turn Band**  
February 12, Centermall, 4pm  
**Love... Sweet Love!**  
February 13-14, 10 am onwards  
**Valentine Musical Special**  
February 13-14, Centermall, 4pm  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM Supercenter Malina

**A Valentine Treat from Hyoy Volante**  
February 12  
**Love is in the Air**  
(A Classical Music Concert)  
February 13-15  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Batangas

**Straight from the Heart**, pre-Valentine show by the Serenata Music School and Talent Center  
February 12, Entertainment Plaza, 4pm  
**String Ensembles, Valentine Ambience**  
February 13-14, Mall Area, 11am, 2pm, 4pm  
**Sandara Park and Joseph Bitongal mall show and Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14, Entertainment Plaza, 4pm  
**Red Night Street Party with Kris Lawrence**  
(Open Parking Concert)  
February 18, Open Parking Area, 7pm  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Pampanga

**QTV 11 Fam Jam Mall Tour**  
February 12, Entertainment Plaza, 10am  
**Valentine Concert with Jimmy Bondoc**  
February 13, Entertainment Plaza, 4pm  
**Valentine's Day Concert with Jimmy Bondoc**  
February 14, 11 am onwards  
**Valentine's Day Musical String Quartet**  
February 14, 6pm  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**Red Night Street Party with Orange and Lemons**  
at the Fiesta Strip  
February 18, Fiesta Strip, 7pm

## SM City Lucena

**My Funny Valentine with Palko**  
February 12, Entertainment Plaza, 4pm  
**Love Notes: A Musical Valentine**  
February 13-14, Entertainment Plaza  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14  
**Hearty Party with R&B Princess Kylo**  
"No-date-required" Streetparty  
February 18, Open Parking, 7pm

## SM City Marikina

**Jessa and Dingdong Mall Tour**  
February 12  
**Pre-Valentine's Celebration of Dr. Yanga College DYCI 56th Foundation Day**  
February 13  
**Tenant Cluster Selling**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Baguio

**Tenant Cluster Activities**  
February 12-14  
**Valentines Special with Symmetry Band**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Cebu

**Storyland Fun Park Bake Art**  
February 12  
**Geneva Cruz Mall Tour**  
February 14  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Davao

**A Heart to Heart Valentine's Concert**  
featuring The Chamber Ensemble  
February 14, Entertainment Plaza, 4pm  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Iloilo

**Love Duets**  
February 12, 3rd Floor  
**Valentine's Corner**  
February 12-14, Lower Ground Floor, near Toy Kingdom  
**Tata Villareal mall tour**  
February 14, 3rd Floor  
**Live Radio Broadcast**  
February 14, Lower Ground Floor, near Toy Kingdom  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

## SM City Cagayan de Oro

**Al Fresco Dinner and Lovin', Acoustic and String Performances by Upstart and Stitch**  
February 12-14, Front Covered Walk, 7pm  
**Strings of Love pre-Valentine Show**  
February 12-13, Activity Center, 5pm  
**Special Valentine's Concert with Sheryn Regis**  
February 14, Activity Center, 6pm  
**Dress-a-Heart Awarding**  
February 14

In  
love  
with  
shopping  
at

**SM  
SUPERMALLS**

Shop for your  
loved ones this  
Valentine's Day!

SM City North Edsa, SM City Palawan, SM Supercenter Alabang, SM City San Lazaro, SM City SSM, SM City Bicutan, SM City Sucat, SM City Bacoor, SM City Osmang, SM Supercenter Malina, SM City Batangas, SM City Pampanga, SM City Lucena, SM City Marikina, SM City Baguio, SM City Cebu, SM City Davao, SM City Iloilo, SM City Cagayan de Oro

Photo copyright by

FUJIFILM

Valentine's Day







## Special PROJECT

## Love Month Specials at The Diamond

VALENTINE'S DAY CELEBRATIONS CAN come in many exciting ways—whether you spend it in a luxurious hotel which allows you to enjoy its comfortable amenities; or just have an intimate fine-dining experience; or just simply hang out and enjoy the moment with your loved one while listening to soulful songs which bring back memories of your young love. Diamond Hotel Philippines is just the place to go whatever your style or budget.

You can celebrate early by availing yourself of Diamond's room specials offered the whole month of February: Superior room overnight accommodation at P5,100++ or P8,500++ for two consecutive nights; executive suite package at P8,100++ overnight or P15,000++ for two consecutive nights. Both come with complimentary sparkling wine and truffles and buffet breakfast for two.

You also get a chance to win an overnight accommodation gift certificate with buffet breakfast, in the Valentine's Day dinner raffle at either the Restaurant Le Bellevue or Palm Court Café; or go for Valentine's Day cocktails at the Sky Lounge Music Bar.

Palm Court Café's Valentine's dinner at P1,100++ per person offers the best val-

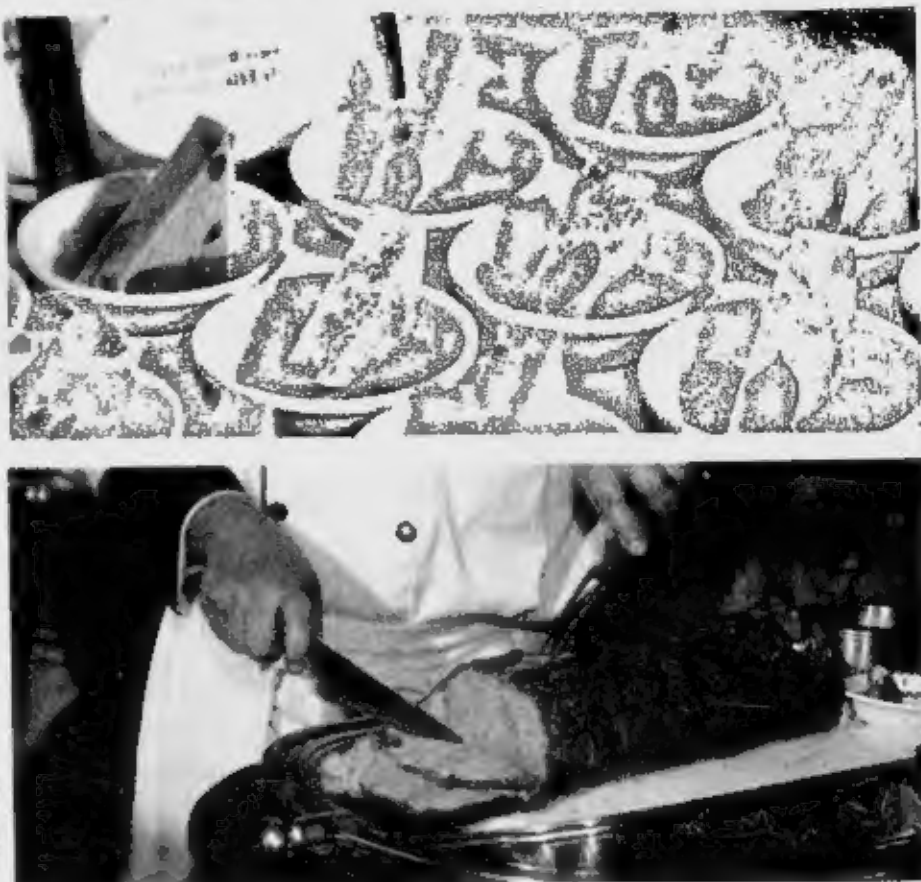
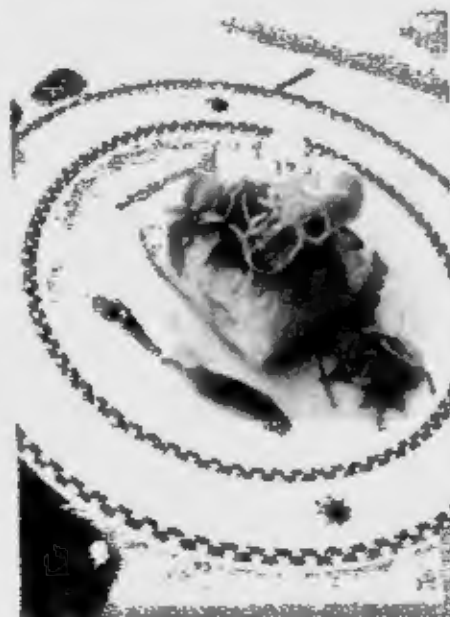
ue, with its almost unlimited number of selections for the honest-to-goodness food tripper.

If you are one of those hopeless romantics who celebrate Valentine's Day with reverence, then the hotel's Restaurant Le Bellevue is just the choice. This fine-dining restaurant specializes in delectable Euro-Continental Cuisine and is famous for its breathtaking view, exquisite ambience, and heavenly dishes. Diamond spices these up with live string quartet entertainment, plus a long-stemmed rose for your lady guest. Pure cloud-nine experience at just P1985++ per person.

Meanwhile, if you're in the mood for live musical entertainment on Valentine's Day, come to Diamond's Sky Lounge Music Bar. Its P400 net per person entitles you to a standard drink. Live entertainment starts at 8:30 p.m.

If you prefer to spend Valentine's in a quiet romantic place, then visit the Kohikan at the Diamond for some light selections. Bring home My Sweet Strawberry Cake for P1000; or try its special February smoogee, Strawberry Yogurt, which for only P450 comes with a complimentary cute stuffed toy.

When you dine on Valentine's day at Le Bellevue or Palm Court Café, or have cocktails at the Sky Lounge Music Bar, just drop in your calling card or write your name on a piece of paper to qualify you for the individual restaurant raffles. Call Diamond Hotel Philippines at 528-3000 for more details.



## Stuff-Me Bear: Stuffed with love

STUFFED TOYS WILL NEVER BE LOVED THE SAME way again. Founder Beryl Tanenglian has brought the Philippines a new way to find furry friends who will accompany us in good and bad times. Beryl, a toy connoisseur, studied the Philippine toy market extensively and discovered that stuffed toys were being sold like sham-poo or shoes yet were loved like best friends. Old stuffed toys are cherished, protected and occupies special parts of our hearts, while other old things easily find their way out of our homes.

The vacuum had to be filled with care, love and friendship. And so, Stuff Me Bear was born. A new way of finding our best furry friends came to life and scores of new relationships have been born ever since. The Philippines has warmly welcomed Stuff Me Bear as the pioneer in this unique way of finding our furry friends.

We love the ones we stuff and so will you.

Teddy bears are a universal symbol of love, comfort, security and friendship. In our childhood, teddy bears are our quiet, warm companions—good listeners who are never critical and always reassuring. They are our bear-shaped security blankets, who keep us warm at night and protect us from harm and dark days. As we grow older, they come to symbolize romance, love and all the warm fuzzy feelings that fill our days. When we reach adulthood, teddy bears became symbols of nostalgia, that allows a small part of each of us to remain a child forever. At all stages of life, teddy bears have shared confidences and have been dragged, wagged, hugged, squeezed and slept with over the years. The memories they hold and memories that they will bring make them our truest best friend, becoming more treasured with the passing time.

Stuff-Me Bear offers an interactive entertainment retail experience based on the enduring love and friendship that connects us all to stuffed animals and especially to our teddy bears. Its unique and exceptional approach to purchasing special stuffed toys is the first of its kind in the Philippines. The store carries the teddy bear theme and hosts warm and well-trained staff to guide our special ones through the process of bringing their furry friends to life.

The following segments are those that shoppers go through to bring their furry friends to life. Each one offers a "bear" unique experience that will be cherished by our



loved ones for years to come.

## Choose Me

At Choose Me, guests are introduced to the furry characters in the store and select one, which soon become their new furry friend. The wide selection comprises of bears, monkeys, rabbits, dogs, cats, pigs for now and more to come.

## Hear Me

At Hear Me, guests can record their own 10-second message on a sound chip that is placed inside their stuffed animal to further personalize their new friend. The sound chip is inserted safely inside the plush during the stuffing time.

## Stuff Me

At Stuff Me, bear stuffers fill the new friend with stuffing for just the right amount of huggability. A very special step also happens at this station called Heart. Each guest selects a small heart, adds to it his or her own love and wishes and carefully places it inside their new furry friend. This stage offers a heart melting experience, whether you're a man, woman, boy or girl.

## Stitch Me

At Stitch Me, the last seam is neatly pulled shut, nearly completing each new best friend.

## Fluff Me

At Fluff Me, the guest brushes the animal to make his or her new friend perfectly fluffed.

## Name Me

At Name Me, guests stop at the station computer, where they answer several questions about their furry friend, including the birth date and of course, the name of their new furry friend. This information is compiled and becomes part of a personalized birth certificate for the guest to take home.

## Dress Me

At Dress Me, the guest may dress their new friend in the "beary" latest furry fashions. The bear apparel boutique features clothes and accessories for all occasions. Guests are able to express the true personality of their new best friend by choosing from the wide selection of outfits and accessories. Just like human counterparts, furry fashions change seasonally, so there is always something new in store. Furry friends make wonderful gifts for every occasion because guests can make a gift as unique as the recipient.

## Take Me Home

Finally, guests conclude their bear-making adventure at the Take Me Home station, where they are given their customized birth certificate. Every new friend is then placed in their very own homes, which also serves as a carrying case. These cases were specially designed as a handy travel carrier and a new home for their friend.

## Pamper your partner today

THIS VALENTINE'S, JUN ARIEM OF Style Trend 33 Salon shares the hottest look—full bangs, textured look, hair tints (tobacco brown is in).

"Our clients are more on the adventurous side, most of them were asking for what's in this 2006. Of course, we give what they want but we make sure that the latest style fits their personality and lifestyle," says Jun who heads Style Trend 33, the newest one-stop haven for beauty and well-being in Timog, Quezon City.

Style Trend 33 is a three-story center that is becoming the favorite hang-out of those who want a quick beauty fix before hitting the night spots in the area.

Style Trend 33, however, is basically for everyone, not just for Timog or Tomas Morato partygoers but for nearby residents who are looking for an affordable venue to entrust their beauty needs, and also for couples who would want to look good together as they party. Behind the salon's glass façade with cascading water effect is a team of beauty experts warmly working in a place that depicts sophistication.

Notwithstanding the elite ambience and premium service, Style Trend 33's rates are reasonable, which explains its growing popularity among men and women of all ages, according to Ariem.

"We want our clients to look good and feel good the moment they step in the salon and this means providing them with excellent services using first-rate products minus the burden of paying too much," says Jun who has been in the salon industry for close to 20 years now.

Jun takes pride in Style 33's full range of services, from hair care to skin care. On the first level of the salon is the Hair Department, where the latest hairstyles and coloring trends come to life.

On the second level is the Skincare Department, where clients can enjoy rejuvenating facial and body care treatments using imported formulations. Count on Style 33's skin care specialists to advise you on the best skin enhancement services.

One level up is the Massage Area manned by well-trained therapists to soothe your tired body. The massage services also come with free use of wet and dry sauna, with unlimited complimentary drinks of your choice to complete the relaxing experience.

Style Trends 33-Timog is the second beauty shop owned by Style Trend Corp. The first branch, which opened early 2005, is located at 2nd floor of Atrium Building along Makati Avenue in Makati City. The Timog Branch was immediately put up a few months later following the overwhelming patronage of discriminating customers for Style Trend 33 in Makati.

Visit Style Trend 33 at 33D Ignacia Building, Timog Avenue, Quezon City and discover the best way to pamper yourself from head to toe. For inquiries or reservations, call 411-7185 or 0921-3527755.



## FOOD PASSION AT CAFE ADRIATICO

Get a dose of love at Cafe Adriatico Premiere (Malate) and Cafe Adriatico Westgate's Italian Romance. Delight your soul with its superb art in food passion this Valentine's Day. For only P495+ per person, get a complete set menu from appetizer to dessert. A sample menu includes a choice of minestrone con pesto or classic Italian



hearty vegetable soup; choice of paradiso/fresh garden greens with red beets, marinated white cheese, cucumber, and tomatoes, for starters. For the main course, there is a choice of 'pollo alla diavola' (grilled chicken with rosemary, garlic, and light chillies) or tenderloin with mushroom marsala sauce or scampi palermo with potato fritata and verdure assottite all'agro. And finally, tiramisu. All

of these served with coffee or tea. Cafe Adriatico Premiere is at 1790 M. Adriatico Street, Remedios Circle, Malate, Manila (523-7924); Cafe Adriatico Westgate Central Precinct, Westgate Center, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang Muntinlupa City (771-1281). For Cafe Adriatico Gateway, Eastwood and Cebu, you get a choice of soup or salad, main course, and dessert for only P425+.

## A handy gift from Orocan



THE MOST ROMANTIC GIFT THIS Valentine's Day is that which reflects the thought behind the season—a simple, well thought of gift which is a fitting symbol of our high regard for our loved ones. The trick is finding such a gift that need not be heavy on the pocket.

The availability of Orocan's all-new multi-layered shoe rack comes in very timely. For sure, your recipients would appreciate the unique and functional features of Orocan's shoe rack. Where else can they find a shoe rack that has a spacious drawer to conveniently keep their socks and other shoe paraphernalia? There's also a table top where they can put their knick-knacks.

Orocan's shoe rack has four layers of sturdy shelves to organize their shoes and sandals. The shelves are also spacious that there's always space for another new pair.

Orocan's innovative shoe rack is definitely a fitting gift for everyone. Grab one and spread the message of love this Valentine's.

## Easy shopping at myFlowerShop

WANT TO AVOID THE VALENTINE'S DAY RUSH? Buying flowers on the Internet may just be for you.

MyFlowerShop.com.ph takes the concept of your neighborhood florist online and right into your home or office.

myFlowerShop manager Virginia Braga said the website combines the efficiency and convenience of Internet shopping with the old-fashioned charm of giving flowers as gifts. The country's first fully online flower shop—one that has no physical store but is operational 24 hours a day and stocked with fresh flowers and gift

products—was created by the team at myAyala.com last year.

Instead of ordering floral arrangements from international websites or going around the city looking for a flower stand, customers can simply visit [www.myflower-shop.com.ph](http://www.myflower-shop.com.ph). The new website offers at least a hundred products at prices at par with traditional florists and delivers to major cities and provinces nationwide.

"Shopping for flowers online need not be expensive," says Braga. "On the contrary, we are able to offer very competitive prices because being online allows us

to be more cost-efficient. We even waive delivery charges for orders sent to the Greater Metro Manila Area."

The website provides the option to customize each package by including a message or adding items like chocolates. "We help customers put their 'trademark' on their gift with these extra details," Braga says.

Payment options include credit and debit cards, as well as Globe's G-Cash payment facility.

For more information, visit [www.myflower-shop.com.ph](http://www.myflower-shop.com.ph).



## 'That's Amore' at Segafredo Zanetti

LOVE IS IN THE AIR AT Segafredo Zanetti espresso bar. It's the place where you don't just get luscious food (Italian and fusion), Segafredo boasts a very romantic overall ambience well suited for the Valentine season. Cap the evening with a choice of different espresso blends, which is Europe's finest.

That's not all. Segafredo recently had a Valentine's treat for everyone — "That's Amore." Held from Jan. 23 to Feb. 12, diners with a minimum P1,000 single receipt purchase at Segafredo Greenbelt or a P500 single receipt purchase at The Podium store were qualified to join the contest. An array of prizes: Segafredo gift cheques, vodka from Maxxium Singapore, bottles of wine from Wine Direct and Espa-Ril, Nestle ice cream and San Miguel premium items, were offered. Those who qualified dropped off their business cards in the bar's designated fish bowl. Prizes may be picked up from Feb. 14 until the 28th.

To top everyone's dreamy

Valentine, Segafredo's "That's Amore" will be filled with scrumptious food and echoes of love with the music of accordionist Sam Lumbardo on Feb. 14 and 15.

Speaking of love, coffee lovers will surely enjoy coffee even more at Segafredo. With Segafredo's coffee card, "coffeehills" will get a free cup of their favorite hot espresso after the 10th hot espresso purchase made at any Segafredo outlet. Not only that, they will also get VIP treatment with Segafredo's lifestyle card, which will entitle them to a 10-percent discount on orders of food and drinks.

Besides the authentic Italian espresso, Segafredo has a variety of thin-crust pizzas and al dente pastas which are definitely excellent. Further beefing up the tasty menu is an ambrosial assortment of rice dishes, unforgettable selections of cakes, pastries, wines and spirits.

For inquiries, call the Greenbelt store at 757-4058 and Podium at 633-3421.

## Gifts of love at The Podium

SOME THINGS NEVER CHANGE and in this cyber age, the cache of jewelry as a love token is as fresh and timeless as ever. If you're looking for that pearl of great price, gorgeous gems or fashionista's accessory, you can find these at The Podium's new premier jewelry stores — Jewelmer, Vanafi, Hoseki, Silver Finds, Miladay and Morellato.

Since it began 26 years ago, Jewelmer has shown the world the beauty and luster of Philippine South Sea Pearls. "Every Filipina should wear pearls," says marketing manager Daniela Penix. "It's a symbol of our national identity and pride."

Jewelmer's pearl jewelry pieces are both classic and classy with just a hint of modernity. This Valentine's, try out pearls in gold and champagne colors, or take a pick from its Studs Promotion from Feb. 6 to 26. Jewelmer acknowledges that studs are essential in every woman's personal collection, and is offering pearl studs at affordable prices for today's woman on the go.

Hoseki, which also highlights South Sea Pearls, is a creative collaboration among three globally recognized designers — Fei Co, Charmaine Ng, and Knai Esmane. Since it was established 10 years ago, the store has evolved from offering classic to more contemporary jewelry.

Pearls are seen in a different light in Hoseki's showroom in The Podium, and customers can now choose from four different collections to match their personalities. These include Eden for nature's beauty and colors; Urban Zen for minimalism; Geometric for the big, bold and beautiful — a combination of architecture and jewelry design; and New Baroque, which beautifully merges metallics with pearls. Highly recommended this Valentine is the Urban Zen collection's Ai Love You necklace, which has a Chinese character (meaning I Love You) as a pendant.

Vanafi, on the other hand, offers top-of-the-line jewelry from some of the world's best-known brands known for their elegant yet modern designs — Pomellato, Damiani and Lalique. The shop also has its in-house brand, the Vanafi line, which is a standout by itself.

As a gift of love, "people buy jewelry because of its intangible qualities," says Vanessa Figueroa, the dynamic lady behind Vanafi, who is the fifth generation in a family long known in the jewelry business. "Whether it is happiness, prestige, hope or love — only the owner will know." This Valentine, Vanafi's heart-shaped jewelry pieces make

presents perfect.

Miladay is another jewelry store that has become a byword in the industry. Founded by the late Ting and Mila Dayrit in the late '60s, it is now run by their daughter Michelle Dayrit Soliven, Miladay president.

This Valentine, Miladay offers Power of Love, a special line lovingly designed by skilled artisans using white, yellow or two-tone combinations with little diamond brills. These brilliant brands include friendship, engagement, celebration and love yourself rings.

Silver Finds, on the other hand, specializes in 92.5 silver pieces with precious stones and crystals. Nini Magano and Rica Rodis, who are behind the successful Asian Finds clothes and accessories store, thought of putting up a separate store for their jewelry, much of which is specially hand made.

The ethnic Orientalia image is very much felt in the store, with its best sellers including Indian inspired accessories; semi precious pieces in blue topaz, garnet, rubies, and turquoise; heart shaped dangling earrings, and hand made silver necklaces and bracelets. This Valentine's, check out handcrafted silver necklaces and bracelets for women, and silver pendants for men.

Morellato, meanwhile, is a trendy Italian brand founded by Giulio Morellato. Targeting a young, hip clientele, it has outlets in Europe, Asia and the United States.

For Valentine's, Morellato suggests its Amore, Scintille, Cupido and Harmony collections of easy-to-wear stainless steel combined with diamonds, sapphires and swarovski crystals for women. The Zeus collection of pendants with carbon accents in polished stainless steel eco leather strings and black leather chains for men on the go.

Jewelmer, Vanafi, Hoseki, Silver Finds, Miladay and Morellato are all located at The Podium in the Ortigas Center.



### Romantic dinner at Teak Bistro

AFTER THE HEARTS AND FLOWERS, VALENTINE'S DAY MEANS A romantic dinner at Teak Bistro at Rockwell. Come dine at Teak Bistro as Chef Ed prepares a lovely menu that starts with a Tagaytay Greens Salad with Smoked Salmon and Pate. Thereafter comes Creamy Carrot and Cauliflower Soup, followed by the Menage, a drawn and chicken triceasse with wild rice and vegetable risotto. This course culminates to Cupid; a heart-shaped chocolate pizza with fresh strawberries and chili flakes. All these plus half a carafe of rose for P1,950++ for two, tonight at dinner time. For reservations, call 898-3365 or 898-3428.

## Special PROJECT

### Suite Valentine treats at Linden Suites

A BOTTLE OF SWEET FRENCH wine, A romantic dinner for two inside the room, sweet love songs to set the mood and breakfast in bed the morning after. Savor these plus the romantic ambience of your luxurious suite as you celebrate love at The Linden Suites.

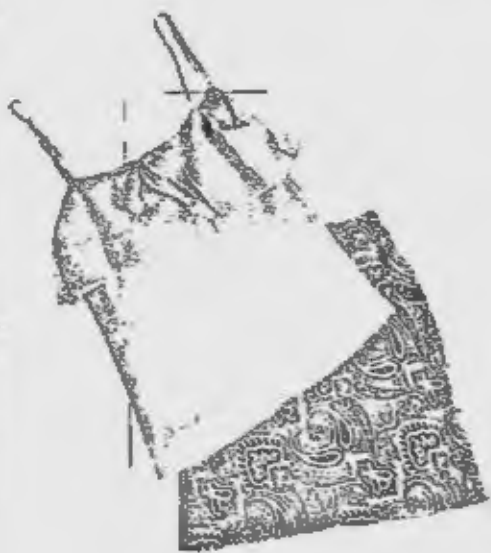
Every detail has been given our utmost attention to ensure that your Valentine experience will be exquisitely memorable. Now that you are assured of a seamless and stress-free celebration, you can go ahead and show her just how special she is.

From now until Feb. 16, every Suite Valentine Treats booking for the reasonable rate of P4,999++ comes with a complimentary bot-

tle of Louis Chatel red wine; a delectable three-course dinner for two by Azzurro Bistro; sumptuous breakfast in bed for the couple; plus the option to be serenaded by the featured acoustic artist for the night at Azzurro Bistro & Bar.

Couples availing of the promo also get to relax in its well-equipped Health Club. Enjoy free use of the heated indoor pool, sauna, gym and Jacuzzi. Also get a 20-percent discount on all SPAromatherapy (massage) treatments.

To avail yourselves of the Suite Valentine Treats promo, call The Linden Suites at 638-7878 or e-mail sales@lindensuites.com.



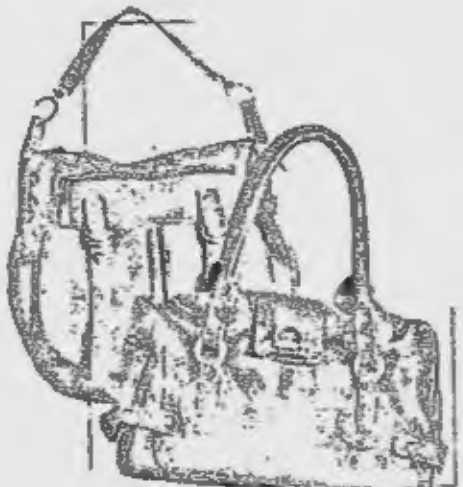
ladies' wear



ladies' accessories



homeworld



bags



snack exchange



toyworld



watsons



the perfect gift.

We've got it all for you!



DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HAMBURG • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOD • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • MANDURRIAD CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARINAS • BATANGAS • DELGADO • SAN LAZARO • SUCAT



# Your first video call experience on 3G begins NOW!

## SMART 3G

Get up close and personal with friends and loved ones thanks to video calling from Smart 3G. Starting today, Smart subscribers with 3G phones\* can avail of this service on a FREE trial basis in selected key cities nationwide.

Another innovation brought to you by the leader in wireless communications.



Text 3G to 60034 or go to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) for more information. For inquiries, please call the Smart Hotline at \*888 or visit any Smart Wireless Center nationwide.

\* Nokia 6630 • Nokia 6680 • Nokia n70 • Nokia n90 • Sony Ericsson K600i • Sony Ericsson Z800i • Sony Ericsson W900i

Free trial only applies to Video Calls, High-speed Internet browsing, and Video Streaming while connected to Smart's 3G network. Standard rates will apply for Video Streaming and Internet browsing when connected to Smart's 2G (GSM) network.